SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

Case No. 79669

GREENMART OF NEVADA NLV LLC,; an Electronically Filed Apr 15 2020 10:35 a.m. NEVADA ORGANIC REMEDIES, LLC Elizabeth A. Brown Appellants/Cross-Respondents, Clerk of Supreme Court

V.

ETW MANAGEMENT GROUP LLC; GLOBAL HARMONY LLC; GREEN LEAF FARMS HOLDINGS LLC; GREEN THERAPEUTICS LLC; HERBAL CHOICE INC.; JUST QUALITY LLC; LIBRA WELLNESS CENTER LLC; ROMBOUGH REAL ESTATE INC. D/B/A MOTHER HERB; NEVCANN LLC; RED GARDENS LLC; THC NEVADA LLC; ZION GARDENS LLC; and MMOF VEGAS RETAIL INC.,

Respondents/Cross-Appellants,

and

THE STATE OF NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION, Respondent,

> Appeal from the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada District Court Case # A-19-797004-B The Honorable Elizabeth Gonzalez

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX – VOLUME 30

David R. Koch (NV Bar #8830) Brody R. Wight (NV Bar #13615) KOCH & SCOW LLC 11500 S. Eastern Ave., Suite 210 Henderson, NV 89052

Telephone: (702) 318-5040

Email: <u>dkoch@kochscow.com</u>, <u>bwight@kochscow.com</u> Attorneys for Appellant Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC

INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
24	Amended Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/19/19	AA 005907 - AA 005933
7, 8	Clear River, LLC's Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Complaint	5/7/19	AA 001739 - AA 001756
20	Clear River, LLC's Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Corrected First Amended Complaint	7/26/19	AA 004981 - AA 004998
27	Clear River, LLC's Joinder to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/14/19	AA 006692 - AA 006694
8	Clear River, LLC's Joinder to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Opposition to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/9/19	AA 001822 - AA 001829
20	Clear River, LLC's Joindr to Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Pocket Brief Regarding Regulatory Power Over Statutes Passed by Voter Initiative	6/24/19	AA 004853 - AA 004856
8	Clear River, LLC's Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	5/8/19	AA 001820 - AA 001821
11	Compassionate Team of Las Vegas LLC's Joinder to Motions for Preliminary Injunction	5/17/19	AA 002695 - AA 002696
46	Court's Exhibit 3, Email From Attorney General's Office Regarding the successful Applicants' Complaince with NRS 453D.200(6)	n/a	AA 011406, AA 011407
24	CPCM Holdings, LLC d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace's Joinder to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/24/19	AA 005991 - AA 005996

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
27	CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Joinder to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/10/19	AA 006681 - AA 006686
20	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Answer to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Counterclaim	7/11/19	AA 004925 - AA 004937
1, 2	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Complaint	1/4/19	AA 000028 - AA 000342
2, 3	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Errata to First Amended Complaint	2/21/19	AA 000427 - AA 000749
6	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Joinder to Motions for Preliminary Injunction	5/6/19	AA 001355 - AA 001377
27	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Notice of Cross Appeal	10/3/19	AA 006513 - AA 006515
18	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Reply in support of Joinder to Motions for Preliminary Injunction	5/22/19	AA 004307 - AA 004328
18	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Reply in support of Joinder to Motions for Preliminary Injunction	5/22/19	AA 004409 - AA 004496
15	ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Second Amended Complaint	5/21/19	AA 003649 - AA 003969
29	Euphoria Wellness, LLc's Answer to First Amended Complaint	11/21/19	AA 007068 - AA 007071
20	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Answer to ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Second Amended Complaint	6/24/19	AA 004857 - AA 004874
11	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Answer to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's First Amended Complaint	5/16/19	AA 002567 - AA 002579

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
6	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Complaint	4/16/19	AA 001293 - AA 001307
20	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Corrected First Amended Complaint	7/17/19	AA 004961 - AA 004975
21	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Bench Brief	8/15/19	AA 005029 - AA 005038
26	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Joinder to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/30/19	AA 006361 - AA 006393
27	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Joinder to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/15/19	AA 006695 - AA 006698
17, 18	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Joinder to Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/21/19	AA 004248 - AA 004260
16, 17	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Joinder to Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction, Appendix	5/20/19	AA 003970 - AA 004247
27	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Joinder to Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/10/19	AA 006539 - AA 006540
6	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Joinder to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Opposition to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/13/19	AA 002541 - AA 002547

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
26	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Joinder to State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/30/19	AA 006328 - AA 006360
8	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787004-B	5/7/19	AA 001757 - AA 001790
8	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Motion to Intervene in Nevada Wellness Center, LLC v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787540-W	5/7/19	AA 001791 - AA 001819
5	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	4/2/19	AA 001094 - AA 001126
20	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787004-B	6/24/19	AA 004875 - AA 004878
11	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-18-785818-W	5/16/19	AA 002690 - AA 002694
20	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Nevada Wellness Center, LLC v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787540-W	7/24/19	AA 004976 - AA 004980
6	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	4/16/19	AA 001308 - AA 001312
24	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Notices of Appeal	9/19/19	AA 005934 - AA 005949

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
22	GreenMart of Nevada NLV, LLC's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/26/19	AA 005301 - AA 005304
18, 19	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Complaint	6/3/19	AA 004497 - AA 004512
27	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Joinder to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/17/19	AA 006699 - AA 006700
18	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Joinder to Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/21/19	AA 004261 - AA 004266
23	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Joinder to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/28/19	AA 005571 - AA 005572
11	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Joinder to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Opposition to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/13/19	AA 002548 - AA 002563
5	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	4/1/19	AA 001064 - AA 001091
6	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	4/15/19	AA 001289 - AA 001292
22	Helping Hands Wellness Center, Inc.'s Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/26/19	AA 005305 - AA 005319
20	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Answer to ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Second Amended Complaint and Counterclaim	6/14/19	AA 004829 - AA 004852

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
20	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Answer to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's First Amended Complaint and Counterclaim	6/14/19	AA 004809 - AA 004828
20	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Complaint and Counterclaim	6/14/19	AA 004785 - AA 004808
18	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Joinder to various oppositions to Motions for Preliminary Injunction	5/23/19	AA 004329 - AA 004394
4	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787004-B	3/20/19	AA 000916 - AA 000985
4	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	3/19/19	AA 000879 - AA 000915
6	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787004-B	4/22/19	AA 001327 - AA 001332

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
11	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-18-785818-W	5/17/19	AA 002697 - AA 002703
5	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	4/2/19	AA 001127 - AA 001132
5	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	4/1/19	AA 001092 - AA 001093
21	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Bench Brief	8/15/19	AA 005018 - AA 005028
24	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Motion to Intervene in Nevada Wellness Center, LLC v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787540-W	9/20/19	AA 005962 - AA 005983
27	Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al.'s Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/4/19	AA 006516 - AA 006527
19	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Answer to ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Second Amended Complaint	6/7/19	AA 004550 - AA 004563

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
19	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Answer to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's First Amended Complaint	6/5/19	AA 004527 - AA 004536
19	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Complaint	6/5/19	AA 004537 - AA 004547
19	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Initial Appearance Fee Disclosure	6/7/19	AA 004548 - AA 004549
11	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Joinder to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Opposition to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/13/19	AA 002564 - AA 002566
23	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Joinder to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Court's Exhibit 3	8/27/19	AA 005533 - AA 005534
5	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787004-B	3/28/19	AA 001035 - AA 001063
4, 5	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	3/25/19	AA 000991 - AA 001021
23	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Motion to Strike MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/28/19	AA 005573 - AA 005578
26	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Notice of Appeal	9/27/19	AA 006324 - AA 006327
6	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19- 787004-B	4/23/19	AA 001333 - AA 001337

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
5	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19- 786962-B	4/4/19	AA 001133 - AA 001137
22	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/26/19	AA 005320 - AA 005322
15	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/20/19	AA 003565 - AA 003602
14, 15	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction, Appendix	5/20/19	AA 003445 - AA 003564
27	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to Motion to Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/10/19	AA 006541 - AA 006569
20	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Pocket Brief Regarding Regulatory Power Over Statutes Passed by Voter Initiative	6/11/19	AA 004778 - AA 004784
21	Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Supplemental Authorities for Closing Arguments	8/15/19	AA 005039 - AA 005098
1	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Affidavit/Declaration of Service of Summons and Complaint	12/21/18	AA 000026 - AA 000027
20	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Answer to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and CPCM Holdings, LLC, d/b/a Thrive Cannabis Marketplace et al.'s Counterclaim	7/12/19	AA 004941 - AA 004948
5	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Answer to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Counterclaim	4/5/19	AA 001138 - AA 001143

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
1	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's First Amended Complaint and Petition for Judicial Review or Writ of Mandamus	12/18/18	AA 000013 - AA 000025
6	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/6/19	AA 001378 - AA 001407
6, 7	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Motion for Preliminary Injunction, Appendix 1	5/6/19	AA 001408 - AA 001571
7	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Motion for Preliminary Injunction, Appendix 2	5/6/19	AA 001572 - AA 001735
24, 25	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/24/19	AA 005997 - AA 006323
27	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Notice of Cross Appeal	10/3/19	AA 006509 - AA 006512
23, 24	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Notice of Errata to Appendix to Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/28/19	AA 005579 - AA 005805
7	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Notice of Filing Brief in Support of Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/6/19	AA 001736 - AA 001738
22, 23	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/26/19	AA 005496 - AA 005509
22	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3, Appendix	8/26/19	AA 005323 - AA 005495
28	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Opposition to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Application for Writ of Mandamus to Compel State of Nevada, Department of Taxation to Move Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC Into "Tier 2" of Successful Conditional License Applicants	10/24/19	AA 006833 - AA 006888

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
21	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Pocket Brief Regarding Background check Requirement	8/21/19	AA 005099 - AA 005109
21-22	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Pocket Brief Regarding Background check Requirement, Appendix	8/21/19	AA 005110 - AA 005276
28	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Reply in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Preliminary Injunction	10/23/19	AA 006817 - AA 006826
11	MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's Supplement to Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/16/19	AA 002580 - AA 002689
1	MM Development Company Inc.'s Complaint and Petition for Judicial Review or Writ of Mandamus	12/10/18	AA 000001 - AA 000012
29	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Amended Application for Writ of Mandamus to Compel State of Nevada, Department of Taxation to Move Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC Into "Tier 2" of Successful Conditional License Applicants	11/21/19	AA 007072 - AA 007126
4	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Answer to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's First Amended Complaint and Counterclaim	3/15/19	AA 000754 - AA 000768
27	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Application for Writ of Mandamus to Compel State of Nevada, Department of Taxation to Move Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC Into "Tier 2" of Successful Conditional License Applicants	10/10/19	AA 006570 - AA 006680
20, 21	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Bench Brief	8/14/19	AA 004999 - AA 005017
27	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Joinder to Integral Associates, LLC, d/b/a Essence Cannabis Dispensaries et al. and Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/11/19	AA 006687 - AA 006691

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
18	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Joinder to Lone Mountain Partners, LLC's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/21/19	AA 004267 - AA 004306
2	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-787004-B	1/25/19	AA 000376 - AA 000400
2	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19-786962-B	1/25/19	AA 000401 - AA 000426
5	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Motion to Strike Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	3/26/19	AA 001023 - AA 001030
6	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in ETW Management Group, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19- 787004-B	4/26/19	AA 001338 - AA 001341
3, 4	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-18-785818-W	3/18/19	AA 000750 - AA 000753
4	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion to Intervene in Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al. v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation Case No. A-19- 786962-B	3/22/19	AA 000986 - AA 000990
24	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Notices of Appeal	9/19/19	AA 005950 - AA 005961
23	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/26/19	AA 005510 - AA 005532

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
8	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Opposition to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/9/19	AA 001830 - AA 001862
8-10	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Opposition to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction, Appendix	5/9/19	AA 001863 - AA 002272
29	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's reply in Support of Amended Application for Writ of Mandamus to Compel State of Nevada, Department of Taxation to Move Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC Into "Tier 2" of Successful Conditional License Applicants	12/6/19	AA 007154 - AA 007163
23	Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Response to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/27/19	AA 005535 - AA 005539
5	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Affidavit of Service of the Complaint on the State of Nevada, Department of Taxation	3/25/19	AA 001022
2	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Complaint and Petition for Judicial Review or Writ of Mandamus	1/15/19	AA 000360 - AA 000372
29	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Joinder to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Opposition to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Application for Writ of Mandamus to Compel State of Nevada, Department of Taxation to Move Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC Into "Tier 2" of Successful Conditional License Applicants	12/6/19	AA 007167 - AA 007169
11	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Joinder to Motions for Preliminary Injunction	5/10/19	AA 002535 - AA 002540
24	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/13/19	AA 005806 - AA 005906
26	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/30/19	AA 006394 - AA 006492

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
29	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Notice of Appeal	12/6/19	AA 007164 - AA 007166
26, 27	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Reply in Support of Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/30/19	AA 006493 - AA 006505
27, 28	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Reply in Support of Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/17/19	AA 006701 - AA 006816
2	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Summons to State of Nevada, Department of Taxation	1/22/19	AA 000373 - AA 000375
28, 29	Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Supplement in Support of Reply in Support of Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/30/19	AA 006955 - AA 007057
29	Notice of Entry of Order and Order Denying MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion to Alter or Amend Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Preliminary Injunction	11/23/19	AA 007127 - AA 007130
23	Notice of Entry of Order and Order Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	8/28/19	AA 005544 - AA 005570
29	Notice of Entry of Order and Order Regarding Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Motion to Alter or Amend Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Preliminary Injunction	11/6/19	AA 007058 - AA 007067
20	Order Granting in Part Motion to Coordinate Cases for Preliminary Injunction Hearing	7/11/19	AA 004938 - AA 004940
22	Order Granting Preliminary Injunction (Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law)	8/23/19	AA 005277 - AA 005300
46, 47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 2009 Governor's Task Force Report	n/a	AA 011408 - AA 011568
47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 2018 List of Applicants for Marijuana Establishment Licenses 2018	n/a	AA 011569 - AA 011575

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 5025 Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Organizational Chart	n/a	AA 011576 - AA 011590
47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 5026 Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Ownership Approval Letter	n/a	AA 011591, AA 011592
47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 5026 Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Ownership Approval Letter as Contained in the Application	n/a	AA 011593 - AA 011600
47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 5038 Evaluator Notes on Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Application	n/a	AA 011601 - AA 011603
47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 5045 Minutes of ther Legislative Commission, Nevada Legislative Counsel Bureau	n/a	AA 011604 - AA 011633
47	Preliminary Injunction Hearing, Defendant's Exhibit 5049 Governor's Task Force for the Regulation and Taxation of Marijuana Act Meeting Minutes	n/a	AA 011634 - AA 011641
47	Register of Actions for Serenity Wellness Center, LLC v. State of Nevada, Department of Taxation, Case No. A-18-786962-B	n/a	AA011642 - AA 011664
27	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Joinder to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/30/19	AA 006506 - AA 006508
2	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Complaint	1/4/19	AA 000343 - AA 000359
0	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Corrected First Amended Complaint	7/11/19	AA 004907 - AA 004924
5, 6	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Ex Parte Motion for Leave to file Brief in Support of Motion for Preliminary Injunction in Excess of Thirty Pages in Length	4/10/19	AA 001163 - AA 001288

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
20	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s First Amended Complaint	7/3/19	AA 004889 - AA 004906
40	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Joinder to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/20/19	AA 003603 - AA 003636
23	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Joinder to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Objection to Court's Exhibit 3	8/27/19	AA 005540 - AA 005543
27	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Joinder to Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/7/19	AA 006528 - AA 006538
4	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	3/19/19	AA 000769 - AA 000878
18	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Reply in support of Motions for Summary Judgment	5/22/19	AA 004395 - AA 004408
29	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Second Amended Complaint	11/26/19	AA 007131 - AA 007153
5	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Summons to State of Nevada, Department of Taxation	3/26/19	AA 001031 - AA 001034
19	Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Supplemental Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support of Preliminary Injunction	6/10/19	AA 004564 - AA 004716
6	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Answer to ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Amended Complaint	4/17/19	AA 001313 - AA 001326
19	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Answer to ETW Management Group, LLC et al.'s Second Amended Complaint	6/4/19	AA 004513 - AA 004526
5	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Answer to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's First Amended Complaint	4/10/19	AA 001150 - AA 001162

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
6	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Answer to Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Complaint	5/2/19	AA 001342 - AA 001354
15	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Complaint	5/20/19	AA 003637 - AA 003648
20	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Answer to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Corrected First Amended Complaint	7/15/19	AA 004949 - AA 004960
11	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/20/19	AA 002704 - AA 002724
11-14	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Opposition to MM Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC Development Company Inc. and LivFree Wellness, LLC's's Motion for Preliminary Injunction, Appendix	5/20/19	AA 002725 - AA 003444
24	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Opposition to Motion to Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	9/23/19	AA 005984 - AA 005990
28	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Opposition to Motion to Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Amend the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Granting Motion for Preliminary Injunction	10/24/19	AA 006827 - AA 006832
28	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Opposition to Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC's Application for Writ of Mandamus to Compel State of Nevada, Department of Taxation to Move Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC Into "Tier 2" of Successful Conditional License Applicants	10/24/19	AA 006889 - AA 006954
10	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Opposition to Serenity Wellness Center, LLC et al.'s Motion for Preliminary Injunction	5/9/19	AA 002273 - AA 002534
19-20	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Pocket Brief Regarding Regulatory Power Over Statutes Passed by Voter Initiative	6/10/19	AA 004717 - AA 004777

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
20	State of Nevada, Department of Taxation's Supplement to Pocket Brief Regarding Regulatory Power Over Statutes Passed by Voter Initiative	6/24/19	AA 004879 - AA 004888
5	Stipulation and Order to Continue Hearing and Extend Briefing Schedule for Motion for Preliminary Injunction	4/8/19	AA 001144 - AA 001149
46	Transcripts for Hearing on Objections to State's Response, Nevada Wellness Center, LLC's Motion Re Compliance Re Physical Address, and Bond Amount Set	8/29/19	AA 011333 - AA 011405
29	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 1	5/24/19	AA 007170 - AA 007404
30	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 2 Volume 1	5/28/19	AA 007405 - AA 007495
30, 31	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 2 Volume 2	5/28/19	AA 007496 - AA 007601
31	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 3 Volume 1	5/29/19	AA 007602 - AA 007699
31, 32	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 3 Volume 2	5/29/19	AA 007700 - AA 007843
32, 33	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 4	5/30/19	AA 007844 - AA 008086
33	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 5 Volume 1	5/31/19	AA 008087 - AA 008149
33, 34	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 5 Volume 2	5/31/19	AA 008150 - AA 008369
34, 35	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 6	6/10/19	AA 008370 - AA 008594
35, 36	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 7	6/11/19	AA 008595 - AA 008847

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
36	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 8 Volume 1	6/18/19	AA 008848 - AA 008959
36, 37	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 8 Volume 2	6/18/19	AA 008960 - AA 009093
37	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 9 Volume 1	6/19/19	AA 009094 - AA 009216
38	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 10 Volume 1	6/20/19	AA 009350 - AA 009465
38, 39	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 10 Volume 2	6/20/19	AA 009466 - AA 009623
39	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 11	7/1/19	AA 009624 - AA 009727
39, 40	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 12	7/10/19	AA 009728 - AA 009902
40, 41	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 13 Volume 1	7/11/19	AA 009903 - AA 010040
41	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 13 Volume 2	7/11/19	AA 010041 - AA 010162
41, 42	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 14	7/12/19	AA 010163 - AA 010339
42	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 15 Volume 1	7/15/19	AA 010340 - AA 010414
42, 43	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 15 Volume 2	7/15/19	AA 010415 - AA 010593
43	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 16	7/18/19	AA 010594 - AA 010698

VOL.	DOCUMENT	DATE	BATES
43, 44	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 17 Volume 1	8/13/19	AA 010699 - AA 010805
44	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 17 Volume 2	8/13/19	AA 010806 - AA 010897
44, 45	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 18	8/14/19	AA 010898 - AA 011086
45	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 19	8/15/19	AA 011087 - AA 011165
45, 46	Transcripts for the Evidentiary Hearing on Motions for Preliminary Injunction Day 20	8/16/19	AA 011166 - AA 011332

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing **APPELLANT NEVADA ORGANIC REMEDIES, LLC'S OPENING BRIEF** was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the 17th day of January, 2020. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Adam Fulton and Maximilien D. Fetaz

Brownsein Hyatt Farber Shreck, LLP

Counsel for Respondents,

ETWManagement Group LLC; Global Harmony LLC; Green Leaf Farms Holdings LL; Green Therapeutics LLC; Herbal Choice Inc.; Just Quality LLC; Libra Wellness Center LLC; Rombough Real Estate Inc. d/b/a Mother Herb; NEVCANN LLC; Red Gardens LLC; TH Nevada LLC; Zion Gardens LLC; and MMOF Vegas Retail Inc.

Ketan D. Bhirud, Aaron D. Ford, Theresa M. Haar, David J. Pope, and Steven G. Shevorski

Office of the Attorney General

Counsel for Respondent,

The State of Nevada Department of Taxation

David R. Koch, Steven B. Scow, Daniel G. Scow, and Brody R. Wight

Koch & Scow, LLC

Counsel for Appellant,

Nevada Organic Remedies, LLC

Margaret A. McLetchie, Alina M. Shell

McLetchie Law

Counsel for Appellant,

Counsel for GreenMart of Nevada NLV LLC

/s/ David R. Koch

Koch & Scow

fair to all applicants and give all the information in a consistent basis?

A Yes. I'll answer that in two ways. So in my consulting career I did a fair amount of work in supply chain consulting where we would be involved in RFP processes, and some of those involve government RFPs, some of them private sector. I think it's a typical approach would be to have some sort of a email, phone number, or, you know, face-to-face opportunity for submission of questions. You know, they could come from any of the applicants. And then on the flip side some sort of process by email, by, you know, Website, you know, meeting of participants or responding back with answers. I think there's generally concern with consistency across those discussions that every applicant is getting the same information. And then I guess also, you know, a fairness factor that everyone is fully informed.

When I looked at the medical marijuana application form which predated this one, this would have been for the original --

- Q Just want to back you up for the Court here. You're talking about the medical marijuana application and 2014?
 - A In Nevada, yes.
 - O In Nevada.

A So the application instruction section is very similar in its beginnings, and then it adds one more section

which basically provides for a mechanism to solicit requests for clarification and then communicate them back to the applicant.

Q Okay. And how was that done?

A I'm not sure I recall the specific manner in which it was done. It seemed to refer to a phone number, I think, for submitting. And I'm not sure -- I don't recall the mechanism for providing back.

Q But the indication was that they were providing all the information on a consistent basis to all the applicants that sent their clarifying questions?

A That was the way the instructions were written for the medical application in Nevada, yes.

Q And so pulling back up -- we lost it -- the evaluation score sheet for diversity, the second part of that, you know, the quantitative breakdown; is that right? Can you describe how they're evaluating diversity?

A So again we're considering all individuals identified on the application equally, whether they would be owners, directors, or board members. So whatever that number is, it could be one person or it be, I guess, you know, a large number. So if it was one person, if they fit the diversity category, you'd get a 100 percent, 20 points. Otherwise zero, I suppose. If half the individuals were on the application deemed in one of the categories, that would

put in the 41 to 50 percent, 10 points, and et cetera. So for each percentage decile, zero to 10, 11 to 20, you'd get another 2 points to your total score out of 250. And in reviewing the applications I think I saw pretty well that full range, from applicants that received 20, I think saw an applicant at .3 where I guess one of the three evaluators issued a point and then they averaged it down to .3. There may have even been some zeroes. I'm not sure. So --

Q If going to weigh diversity as an important characteristic does the manner in which they have defined the way that they, you know, applied diversity and then the criteria that they've established for it and the appropriate weights, does that seem an effective way to carry that out?

A I think that'd be a difficult to question to say that there's an ideal, standard way to evaluate diversity. I would not say that this is — makes no sense or that this is not logical. I do think it's problematic when you have such a range of number of principals on an application. So if I have an application with two principals, I'm only going to get zero, 50 percent, or a hundred. Those are the only possibilities as far as I can think. If I somehow have a large board with 20 board members and maybe some other directors and owners, the percentage calculation is going to be very different. You might have a very diverse board and the owners are not deemed diverse under this criteria, they

would still score very highly. So, I mean, there's considerations in terms of that. But, you know, what's the right approach? I wouldn't claim to say that there's a standard approach. And so it's a tricky one for any evaluation body, I think.

Q But if you new this criteria in advance, you might be able to orchestrate a strategy by adding advisory board members or other individuals that would meet the criteria established in order to get yourself higher points; is that correct?

A So I didn't see a definition of board member in the definition section of the application. Perhaps it exists in another place. But especially with the other definition of board member, yeah, I would assume there's a fair bit of opportunity to decide who's included in the list of officers, owners, directors, and board members. I think that's just a question of how those terms are defined. And presumably, you know, applicants have a team and they're applying with that team and they under this scheme. I wouldn't now of any other consideration here.

Q Okay. But it's fair to say that the manner in which they implemented this would be subject to different scoring based on if it wasn't available, wasn't self descriptive based on the application; is that correct?

A I mean, you have so many options you could say if

you have X number of non- -- or diverse principals, you know, you get full points. If you have a broad range of gender diversity, ethnicity, and race, that would be another way to score it. You could give privilege to a gender over diversity or a race over gender. You know, there's an infinite number of ways to evaluate. And they've chosen one, I think it's very clear. You know, the mapping is a lot more clear here than some of the other categories, but, an any event, it's the choice that was made, you know, not in the application form, but in the grading process.

Q To the evaluators.

- A To the evaluators or graders.
- Q Is it clear anywhere in this evaluation sheet how this would be applied in the context of companies that might be publicly owned?

A So I would say that's a question that would apply to this category, all but also to a number of other categories. So if you look at the application and a large percentage of the total points are derived from the backgrounds and demographic characteristics, taxes paid, volunteer time, a variety of things that are specific to individuals on the application. So this would just be one of those items.

A publicly traded company has shareholders. I guess it's a question in the legal sense as to if they're deemed to be owners. If they're owners, then my understanding of the

application form is that they should be listed with their information and then you would use that to evaluate their personal characteristics. So it seems possible to me that you could do it, but you would need to go whatever the definition of owner is in this context.

Q Well, that's not provided on this form that was given to the evaluators; right? I mean, there's no criteria that says whether a shareholder as an owner is somebody listed that the ownership was controlled by a publicly traded corporation. Is it clear on those instructions as to how you would evaluate their criteria for diversity?

A I think the first sentence says that diversity information comes from the owner, officer, and board member information form. So whatever forms were provided with the application would be available to the grader. That could be one. If there's one principal, there could be I guess a thousand if there are a thousand principals. So that would be their approach. It seems like as long as you had all those individuals you could do the calculation.

Q Okay. Let's turn to Number 12, evaluation sheet that applies to finances. So we went through the organizational structure that on the application and evaluation of award process on the application is defined as 60 points. Finances would be the next category; is that right? And this is the evaluation score sheet that was

provided to the evaluators that deals with that section.

I guess before we get there can I go back to the application itself, page 17, which show the instructions, which is on page 17 again. The second section -- briefly characterize the second section and what information they appear to be asking for.

A So that section refers to historical records of taxes paid and other beneficial financial contributions over five years by all of those principals. It actually does not relate to the next criteria on the grading scheme. It's the third and fourth that relate to that one.

Q Yeah. So -- okay. And that one is worth, sorry, 25 points. I'll stick with the taxes. So we'll move back to Exhibit Number 11. If we look here at, you know, the first component where they've broken down those 25 points, what's the first subcategory that they're looking to evaluate?

A So we have three categories under taxes paid and other financial. First is 10 points for taxes paid to the state of Nevada. It's the sum, I believe, of the owners, officers, and board members of the applicant. And it identifies the specific types of taxes paid. And then there's a multi-level scale. So if you get above \$8 million total, you get full points. If you're between five and eight, 8; three to five is 6, all the way down below 500,000 1 point. If you've never paid taxes you would get zero points.

Q Again, was that criteria in terms of the breakdown of the points in terms of numerical values that they assigned to those, was that made available to the applicants to the face of the application or the regulations?

A No. Applicants were informed there were 20 points total for -- or, sorry, 25 points total for taxes and other financial contributions, but they did not know that it was 10 for taxes, and they did not know that there was a six-level grading calculation.

Q Okay. So, again, when you look at rank that they've published on the left-hand side of that chart and how they define it and then chose how to apply it can you envision ways that that process might be open to meeting that criteria in ways that wouldn't have been immediately apparent to the applicant?

A So on this comparison alone there's no reference to a time period on the left. There's a reference to the five-year time period on the right. Similarly to any other category, I think you are treating all principals, whether they're owners, officers, or board members equally, and so that's one way to do it. It just wasn't clear, I guess, how that would be executed. It could have been that owners were worth 4 points and officers were worth 4, and directors were worth 2, or you could imagine a number of ways to operationalize this given how many potential principals there

were. But they've taken just the sum total. So the taxes paid by a board member would be equally weighted to anyone else.

Q Right. So if you had a scenario where a board member was added to the organization that had paid substantial taxes but wasn't really related to, you know, the operation of a marijuana establishment, what weight would that be given?

A It's given equal weight to others, because there's a reg that has identified amount of taxes paid as a potential criteria. So that's a justification for it.

Q Okay. So if an applicant were just looking at the face of the application and somehow determined that this is going to be weighted that way, they could potentially add a board member that had paid substantial taxes and get full points in that criteria; is that correct?

A That's correct.

Q Okay. Jumping to the next section, the next page, what does the second subcategory that was defined for the evaluators break down?

A So we've we've got again 10 points, but contributions -- it doesn't relate to taxes. This relates to other contributions to either public charities and foundations or political subdivisions. And there's I think a very detailed and comprehensive list there of what should be included, so it's very clear for the graders.

And then if you scroll down, I believe they have again a weighting scheme. So instead of 8 million this time we're going to use 1 million as the cutoff with some subcategories below. So you would sum political contributions and nonprofit of all the principals, and you get to a total. So I think the mechanics are very clear of how this is calculated.

Q Okay. And then the final one, the third subcategory, what does that relate to and how do they define it?

A So this category is taxes and other beneficial financial contributions. That is a financial contribution category, but the third point value is 5 points for time and energy that a volunteer has put into working for nonprofit organizations. This is the first time we've had reference to a volunteer, so I'm assuming that refers to owners, directors, and board members. And this time we don't have any sort of calculation of how many hours of time or how much energy.

We just have a more qualitative evaluation, I guess, and the 5 points.

Q Okay. So in the context of experience [unintelligible] qualifications of running a marijuana establishment the overall 25 points for taxes paid, how fair do you think that assessment is?

A We're talking about a 250-point scale. 25 points, I

feel comfortable that that at that level it has some direct and demonstrable connection, depending on how it's defined, right. And so there's a question of do you count just owners, or everyone on the application. But as we get into volunteer time and these contributions to other organizations I think it becomes much harder to see the direct and demonstrable link.

Q Okay. Let me take it one by one, then. On the evidence of taxes paid to the state of Nevada within the last five years does 10 points seem appropriate to you?

A I mean, that would put it below other categories we talked about and equal to your total marijuana experience. It seems -- 4 percent out of the total, that seems fine, yeah, I think.

Q Okay. And -- but you indicated that it's potentially problematic in that one board member could inflate the taxes paid, that that may not be overall relevant to the operation of that organization; is that right?

A Yes. So that's a different question than a weighting question. That's more of a who is included and what recognition do they get, depending on whether they're officer, board, or director.

Q All right. So and then on the evidence of other beneficial contributions and the weight that was given there how appropriate does that seem to you?

A So volunteer time and energy has less than the other

That seems -- you'd want I think that. Again, these are 1 two. 2 small relative to the 250, but in comparison they do have 3 exact same values as total marijuana experience and total 4 other business experience. So they're actually getting that 5 same weight, contrary, I guess, to the very heavy or heavy weighting that was recommended by the Task Force. 6 7 Q Okay. All right. We move on from --8 THE COURT: How much longer do you think you have, 9 Mr. Miller? 10 MR. MILLER: Let's see. We've got --11 THE COURT: Best guess. 12 MR. MILLER: A half hour, 45 minutes. 13 THE COURT: Okay. So it's time for our lunch break. 14 We're going to break until 1:15. Before we leave the room --15 Sir, you can get up. I've got to talk to the 16 lawyers now. 17 I have been handed the original of plaintiffs' 18 motion to compel on order shortening time. What would you 19 guys like to do with respect that? 20 MR. BULT: We served that on the parties last night, 21 and they received a copy of it. I'm sure they're going to want a chance to oppose it or clarify. We'd like to hear it 22 23 as quickly as we can.

MR. BULT:

THE COURT: Well, I can set it Tuesday afternoon.

I thought you were going to be dark

24

25

```
Tuesday afternoon. That's great.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: I'm dark at 2:00.
 3
              MR. BULT: Okay.
 4
              THE COURT:
                         I have to -- Mental Health Court comes
 5
    in right at 2:00, so we'll break at 1:45. Ramsey will kick
    you all out, they'll come in. The jail will hopefully bring
 6
 7
    my participants.
 8
              MR. BULT:
                         That works for us.
                                             We'll be here.
 9
              THE COURT: So is everybody okay with hearing it
    Tuesday afternoon about 1:00-ish?
10
11
              MR. GRAF:
                         And, Your Honor, if we want to do a
12
    written response, when would we need to be doing that if we're
13
    going to do it?
14
              THE COURT: If you could email it to us Tuesday
15
    morning before 10:00 o'clock, that would be lovely.
16
                         Thank you, Your Honor.
              MR. GRAF:
17
              THE COURT: Okay. Anything else before I let you
18
    guys go to lunch?
                         Your Honor, just for clarification, does
19
              MR. KEMP:
20
    that mean we'll pick up witnesses after the argument, or no?
21
                         No. We're going to start Tuesday
              THE COURT:
22
    morning with witnesses.
23
              MR. KEMP: Right. From 9:00 to 12:00 we'll have the
24
    witnesses --
25
              THE COURT: No, not at 9:00. I have a morning
```

calendar. If everybody shows up, I'll be ready to start at 1 9:45. Everybody won't show up, so I'm going to start you at 3 10:00. 4 MR. KEMP: What about Tuesday afternoon after we 5 hear the motion to compel? Do you anticipate we would have witnesses at that time? 6 7 THE COURT: How about we talk about that as we get 8 closer to the end of today to see if we get through one witness today. MR. GENTILE: Your Honor --10 11 THE COURT: Wait. Okay. Mr. Gentile, you had 12 something? 13 MR. GENTILE: No. I did, but I think we'll just deal with it later. 14 THE COURT: 1:15. I have a 1:00 hearing on another 15 matter. You're all welcome to come in. They won't take very 16 long. But if you can at least give them a spot to sit at the 17 18 table, it would be lovely. (Court recessed at 11:52 a.m., until 1:09 p.m.) 19 20 THE COURT: So that takes me back to my Department of Taxation case. 21 22 (Pause in the proceedings) 23 THE COURT: Come on back up, sir. I'd like to 24 remind you you're still under oath. 25 Mr. Miller, you may continue your best estimate

earlier of about a half hour. We are timing you. 1 2 MR. MILLER: [Inaudible] me I'm way off. 3 MR. GENTILE: Your Honor, if I may address the 4 He's way off, all right. He's got at least an hour. 5 THE COURT: So you think his estimate fell way short and my usual doubling what lawyers tell me will be inadequate. 6 7 MR. MILLER: I'll go through it as quick as I can. 8 I thought I was only up here for like 45 minutes. no, you were up there like two and a half hours. So I wasn't off -- it's been a while since I've been up here, Judge. 10 11 THE COURT: Remember when you were a DA and you 12 could do it like this? 13 MR. MILLER: What's that? 14 THE COURT: When you were a DA. You got things done 15 in two days. 16 I got a little rusty; right? MR. MILLER: 17 THE COURT: Yeah. Oh, yeah. That's what happens 18 when you're not up here every day. 19 All right, guys. Let's get it going. 20 For those of you who are still entering, I've advised the witness he's still under oath, and we've been 21 22 corrected. The estimate of a half hour was incorrect, and 23 it's probably closer to an hour, which was my guess earlier. 24 (Pause in the proceedings) 25 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Miller, when you are ready.

MR. MILLER: Just a second here, Judge.

BY MR. MILLER:

Q We had an exhibit that was up. Where did we leave off on that?

A I think we were looking at the taxes and other financial contributions?

Q So it's Exhibit 11. So I think where we left off was you were providing us an assessment of the categories within volunteer time. So it should be the third provision. It's worth zero to 5 points. Okay. So can you briefly describe the information that they describe they're looking for that would apply to that criteria.

A So we're in the section regarding financial contributions, but we're also going to take into account volunteer time and energy. It's not clear who they mean by volunteers. I'm assuming it would refer to the owners, directors, and board members. And unlike the other categories, there's no summing or sort of threshold. I think we're just looking more generally for the grader to decide whether it looks excellent, average, or inadequate.

Q Okay. But again, as they define this criteria for the evaluators, there's no distinction made. It's just within the broad category of individuals that are affiliated and could include board members, advisory board members that would have provided the volunteer matters; is that a fair

assessment?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A Yeah. As with all these categories, my understanding is anyone who was listed as a principal would have been expected to attach a biographical sheet and resume, and so you use that as the basis for evaluation.

Q Okay. Let's jump to the next one, care, quality, and safekeeping under Exhibit 8. All right. So this criteria is fairly lengthy, correct, in terms of the requirements and the subcategories that they've broken down. I don't know if we want to go through it individually, but can you just broadly describe the requirements they're looking for and the points that they've associated with that.

Α Yes. I think there was a high level of detail provided in the application form that was available to When we get to this material which was provided applicants. to the graders there's more detail and a breakdown of the points. But each of these plans relates to a specific item that exists in the regulations. There's reference safety of the building, safety of the product, et cetera. All these to me fit under the definition of directly and demonstrably associated with the operation, and I think, you know, at face value they seem to address important things that would be relevant to, you know, the regulator's interest, you know, as we talked about this being a Schedule I product, safety and security being important. So to me this seems like a very

appropriate section, and it's given I think significant weighting, 19 points out of 250 if you sum all the related plans that are here.

Q Okay. So this appears to relate directly to direct and demonstrable experience necessary, and you feel that the weighting is appropriate?

A Yeah. It also -- it corresponds to the final criterion proposed by the Task Force, so Criterion 8 from the Governor's Task Force was that applicant has submitted a business plan for the operation that addresses knowledge and experience that is being -- with the license type that's being applied for under the requirements established by the Department. So it's not specific, but it talks about a business plan. And these are all plans related to individual aspects of operation.

Q Okay. And does the weighting generally correspond to the weighting recommendation that was provided by the Task Force?

A Again, I think that it rests on your definition of medium-weighted. But it would be my observation there's actually more weight given perhaps than the Task Force envisioned. They listed this last as a medium-weighted item because they had previous items related to experience more directly, as I mentioned, 90 points, I guess which puts it nine times higher than direct marijuana experience and nine

times higher than other business experience. So in the final criteria this ends up playing the biggest role of all, perhaps, if you sum it up as 90 points out of 250.

Q Right. Okay. Great. Jump to Exhibit Number 9, which is the building plan. And actually before we get there, if we can go back to the application itself on page 18.

So which of those criteria deals with the adequacy of size of the building? Can you describe what the Department provided to the applicants and scores generally that they identified.

A Yes. So we have a separate item specifically for this worth 20 points out of 250. And you see reference to adequacy of size and then a sub-bullet that refers to building and construction plans. And I would say this relates to my earlier comment about a limited licensing application process. You face a challenge in that you want to see sufficient evidence of a plan, but it becomes a questions of degree how much you expect from an applicant before they know if they're going to win a license and actually execute, right. If we were in the open licensing model where as soon as they meet the minimum requirements they're expected to operate, I think you might ask for even more proof here. So I guess my main thought would be this is important, it's part of the operating of an applicant. My main concern would be that it is applied consistently to all applicants and whatever the criteria are,

however far you're asking them to go in terms of confirming locations or the nature of the facility, as long as that's being applied consistently across all applicants, then I think that's the key here.

Q Great. All right. So let's jump back to Exhibit
Number 9, which is the evaluation criteria that was provided
to the evaluators scoring these. Within that 20 points they
appear to have broken it into two subcategories, each worth
10 points each; right? Can you talk about the first
requirement and what they've defined there.

A Yes. So this is worth 10 of the 20, and I think the key component is adequacy of size. So it's making a qualitative determination, is there a building plan that shows effective and efficient building planning, definition of tasks, and that would be realistic to get this up and running in 12 months. There's a lot in there. But, again, I think it's generally consistent with that higher-level description we saw a minute ago in terms of adequacy of size and a building plan.

Q Okay. If you look to the merit criteria per the NRS or the regulation in the left-hand column and the definition that's established there, what are they generally asking for there?

A Right. This is a proposed establishment, so it's not a confirmed or existing establishment, and kind of a broad

request for information on building and floor plans and details. So I think a pretty general request for information.

Q Okay. And that's the information that would have been supplied to the applicant in addition to the brief description that we read on the application; is that correct?

A Assuming that applicant went back to refer to corresponding regulations, I suppose. This is taken from the regulation.

Q Okay. But in contrast, what language did they provide in the evaluation elements that would have identified an excellent response?

A So you see I think quite a bit more, right. There's a reference to --

Q If we can pull maybe and blow up the excellent response, which is the bottom right there.

A So here we have reference to a timeline, work tasks, estimate resources, and duration. So, yeah, some more specifics than just the general idea of plans and details.

Q Okay. So from the evaluators' perspective it appears as though they were looking for plans that would have required specific detail sufficient that the applicant should have been able to open within 12 months; is that correct?

A It's listed right here, yes.

Q Okay. And then an average response, which is on the following page, gives a little bit different description?

A Yes. So there's a concern over being realistic and achievable, so you might only get average if you haven't clearly defined tasks and it appears unrealistic and unachievable with no time frame specified. But, yeah, in contrast to an excellent, which had a clear assessment of 12 months feasibility.

Q And then let's move on to the second portion of the criteria and the building plan. What are the criteria that they've established there?

A They're extensive. So we can see three paragraphs of details as to specific aspects of the building plans, appearance, signage, the entrance being a single entrance, security, cleaning and maintenance operations, placement of equipment. It actually continues, I think, below, as well. Lighting -- so, again, these I think are all components of operating a marijuana business. You've got just a much greater level of detail than what is requested verbally -- or in writing in the application form.

Q Okay. And then they have some bold print that's at the bottom of the evaluation criteria. So it's just a note to the evaluators. What is it? Can you identify that for us.

A Yes. It says, "Evaluators use a specific criteria by establishment type, as well as...." So you have all these applications are for a marijuana retail store, and so I guess they're just reminding the graders that this is a marijuana

retail store so there's a question of how you allocate space and that you store products behind a counter with -preventing customers from having direct access. So, again, as I mentioned early on, the retail aspect of marijuana is the one aspect where you have this interaction with customers, and this would be quite relevant. If this was a cultivation facility, it would be irrelevant, because there are no public -- people coming in. So this is there and it makes sense to be there because it's a retail store and not something else.

Q But these are based on existing regulations for those facilities, some of which were operational; is that correct?

A Yes. So anyone who already had a retail license would have already been evaluated on this in obtaining that license. If you were in the cultivation or processing, this would be a new -- a new area that hasn't been relevant before.

Q So if there had been any applicants that had submitted building plans or the criteria that was associated with an operational retail marijuana establishment, presumably -- and they were also in good standing, presumably they would meet these requirements; is that correct?

MR. GRAF: Objection, Your Honor. Incomplete hypothetical.

THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer.

THE WITNESS: Can you ask the question again,

please.

BY MR. MILLER:

Q If there were applicants that already had an existing and open marijuana recreational facility that was in good standing and compliance with the Department's regulations for which these based on, would you expect that they would be able to meet the criteria that the Department was evaluating?

MS. SHELL: Your Honor, this calls for speculation.

THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer.

THE WITNESS: So the text here is very consistent with other regulations that already apply to all retail establishments. You would expect that in their existing operations they would be complying with all existing regulations. This refers to a plan. If the plan is based on their existing operations, then I would expect them to score highly. If the plan had no bearing on what they were currently doing in operation, I guess it's possible they could get a low score. But as long as their plan reflects what they're doing in their current operation, then you'd expect it to be well evaluated.

21 BY MR. MILLER:

Q In terms of the physical location that the applicants were proposing to the Department, those are found within the attachments. Can we move to Attachment A within the application, Exhibit Number 5.

So in the second box there can you just identify for us what's described for the applicant and what information they are being asked to provide.

A So they are requesting a proposed physical address. Must be in Nevada, I think that makes sense, and cannot be a P.O box.

Q And a physical address of what?

- A It says, "Marijuana establishment's proposed physical address." So I would interpret that to be where the retail store would be operating.
 - Q And if you move to Attachment E.
- A Yeah. So this language seems consistent with the previous attachment. It's the physical address of the proposed establishment. Again, must be a Nevada address and not a P.O. box.
 - Q So they are asked to provide a physical address.
- And then let's move to the application itself under Section 4, got a page number here, under application instructions. The second paragraph, what does it appear the Department's asking for there?
- A Well, there's a number of things. The one related to location says that, "License will be awarded in conjunction with this application as determined by the type --" which is not a choice; type is retail store "-- geographic location," which I guess would refer to physical location, "and the best

interests of the state." So here we're talking about location, and in the application forms I don't believe location was mentioned specifically in the criteria or in the grading. But --

Q Right. But then the next sentence, what recommendation are they providing to the applicants?

A Again -- I can read it. They're encouraged to "be as specific as possible regarding services provided, geographic location," and other information. So to be as specific as possible regarding geographic location is the request.

Q Okay. In terms of an overall category and the 20 points that were awarded what's your opinion as to whether or not that broad category relates to a direct and demonstrable evidence that they've got experience operating a marijuana establishment?

A Can you ask the question again, sir.

Q Yeah. The plan, this criteria, how does it relate to the broader criteria that the criteria be based on direct and demonstrable experience operating a marijuana establishment?

A So I would see the location of a -- the proposed location of an establishment as being directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. I don't think the word "experience" I would

bring in there, but it's kind of a separate point than experience.

The challenge, as I've mentioned twice, I think, is these are proposed locations and there may -- you know, there's some assessment needed as to the way that this criteria is applied. That would be my main concern. As long as it's being applied consistently across applications, it seems like a reasonable request and criteria.

Q And how about the weight to the scoring on the 20 points of 250? Does that seem appropriate to you?

A Yeah. I have no objection to that weighting. I think it's 20 out of 250. You know, it has an impact. It's not driving the overall score.

Q All right. Jumping to the final category that the Department identified in the application that they're evaluating, the community impact is Number 10. But first I guess let's pull up the description on the application. So it's page 18 of the application.

Okay. The final criteria that's worth 15 points there, what does it appear the Department's requesting?

A So it has two components, the impact of establishment in the proposed location where it could be operating, and then the manner in which it would needs of the persons who are authorized to use marijuana. So those would be the retail customers, I suppose.

Q Okay. And as you reviewed the statutes and regulations that control here and the criteria that the Department considered did you find any of those criteria identified in either the regulations or the statute?

A So, surprisingly, no. This is the only criteria that has points assigned to it that I could not connect back either to a required element of an application for a recreational license or a criteria that was designated, right. So in the regulations they identify required elements and they identify potential criteria. I did not see this anywhere as a specific item.

Q Okay. There is a provision in the regulations that allows the Department to consider any other criteria that they deem relevant; is that correct?

A That's right. So I guess it could come from that, which allows for additional criteria. But, as I say, every other item that's been listed here in some form or another is referenced in the regulation. Whether or not the grading criteria were consistent with that is separate. But they all at least had some basis from regulation.

Q Going to the evaluators' score sheets, pull up Exhibit Number 10. Those two components, how do they further define that criteria, if at all, and how do they -- what guidance did they give the evaluators as to the kind of response that they're going to be looking for in order to give

the appropriate score?

A Yeah. So I think like most other categories we now have more information here provided to the graders than was included in the applications form, and in particular comparison of both benefits and also mitigation of nuisances or negative impacts. So it has more of a two-sided description. Safety comes up again, which has already been addressed in the safety plan. Commitment to the community, improving the quality of life. Yeah. So they just expanded upon the definition of "benefit," I suppose.

Q And, again, there's nowhere that you can find in the application or the regulations or statutes that would have provided that guidance to the applicants?

A No. In fact, the area in blue just above here, I think they just draw on the ability to the include other criteria as deemed relevant. So they're not making a claim that it comes from any other specific criteria.

Q So at the top we have the criteria that was provided to the applicants, the likely impact of the proposed marijuana establishment that's proposedly located. And then the response significantly expands upon that; is that correct?

A It appears so to me, yes.

Q All right. And then the second criteria, can you give us the same analysis.

A So on the -- it's actually a little bit hard to read

right there. This has to do with the end users of the product and increasing education, awareness, and positive community involvement. They provide a pretty detailed list, I think, of specific plans or intentions that they want to see from an applicant. Excellent response is a very detailed plan with materials, average response has some of the attributes with a timeline at least, inadequate, no plan. So I think a pretty expectation of detail here for how you interact with the end users of the product.

Q Okay. And what weight was given for this?

A So and these are, like a lot of other categories, getting 10 points each, so they've been deemed equally important as direct marijuana industry experience or other business experience. They have more weight than the individual plans like are included in the care, safety, or education. So, yeah, 10 points for each of these subcomponents.

Q Okay. Turning away from the applicant, the scoring, and the evaluation criteria, as part of your analysis and preparation for your testimony today did you perform some analysis where you attempted to look at the scoring criteria that the Department provided, the associated weight, and determine whether not that that could change depending upon which criteria you're evaluating and how you weighted that accordingly?

A Yes. So the Department I think quite recently provided significant information on the final scores that each applicant received by jurisdiction. That was posted to the Website. They also had the tally sheets. The tally sheets are basically the score sheets that the graders were using. And as in the application, there's nonidentified criteria and identified criteria. Those are in two separate files with ID numbers. And the last piece they provided that I made use of was a key that basically connects the name of a establishment to the ID number.

So what I did in my analysis was to -- I picked two jurisdictions, so the city of Las Vegas and the unincorporated county for Clark County. And what I do is analyze the top 30 point scores in those to counties. Quite a number of applicants in those counties, I think over a hundred in the city of Las Vegas. So what I focused my analysis on was the top 30. In each case the top 10 received licenses. The next 20 did not. And by going through each individual tally sheet on each individual score that was assigned I could understand how they got to their totals. If the total was 204 out of 250 and I went to the tally sheets, I could see the individual scores that added up to 204. And so that gave me the full calculation of how the score was calculated. And so I was able to look at that in a number of ways.

Q Okay. And then you prepared charts to reflect that;

is that correct?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Yes. So the charts that I prepared, one was just to look at individual categories. So we've talked about experience in the Nevada marijuana industry was kind of the intention of the category. I think it was in, you know, the final criteria were any experience in the marijuana industry. So looked at that score individually just to see how these applicants ranked on that 10-point category. I did the same for financial resources, for their operating plans. And then what I also did was just look at whether taking out some different categories from the collection just as an exercise would change the results. So, for example, if we had a category such as volunteer time, if you took that out of the evaluation, does that change the recipients of licenses. if you took out diversity or if you took out something else. So this was an analysis to see how sensitive the results were to the various components that we've talked about.

Q Okay. And what did you ultimately conclude in terms of the sensitivity? Do the scores change?

A Yes. So even for, you know, categories that are worth only 10 points, and we've talked about this repeatedly, that's 4 percent of the total scoring, to remove marijuana establishment or remove other business experience or to remove diversity or remove volunteerism, any one of those is enough to change the results in both of these jurisdictions, the city

of Las Vegas and the unincorporated county.

Q So let's look at some of those charts so we can see kind of a demonstration of what you did [unintelligible] analysis that you provided. Could you pull up Exhibit 214.

So this is the analysis for the unincorporated Clark County; is that correct?

A Yes. So what you see on the slide is exactly what was provided by the Department. These are the scores as reported by the Department. I haven't made any changes. All I've done here is the red line indicates where the cutoff was to receive a license, and I've highlighted the 11 to 20 applicants in gray just so that if we make any analysis we can follow the different groups. So green means that you got a license, gray is you were within 10 of getting a license, and the white are 21 to 30.

Q Means they were the overall scores?

A The overall scores, yes. It's the sum of all those categories out of 250.

Q If we switch to the next slide in this analysis in unincorporated Clark County, what analysis did you perform here?

A So we have a category as discussed worth 10 points which was taxes paid by the applicant or owners or officers or board members, anyone who's listed on the application. If you remove that 10 points from the scoring, what this would show

is that one applicant that was not successful would be in the top 10, and one applicant that had been successful would move out. So the results change with regard to one license.

Q Okay. But your testimony as opposed to this category was that you felt it wasn't appropriate criteria to be used in the evaluation of direct and demonstrable experience of marijuana.

A Not as directly and demonstrably as related as experience, but, yeah, I think this is something that the regulations and the Task Force gave some weight, and this is something that ended up in the final criteria.

Q Okay. And the next slide?

A So in unincorporated Clark County for this particular criteria, again, it's only worth 10 points, it does not change the results to take out this one item, which was general experience in other areas.

Q All right. But, again, your testimony on this point was that you felt that it should probably have been awarded more than 10 points --

A If properly evaluated, yes, I would think relevant experience is important. Here we're just taking any experience in business or nonprofits, so --

Q So if you fashioned a remedy where you took out that criteria altogether, the results don't change?

A Not in this county area.

- Q All right. Next slide. What happened here?
- A So this is just the volunteer time and energy. It's only worth 5 points out of 250. But just taking out that very small category will still change the results. You'd get a different awardee who was considered the tenth best in the jurisdiction.
- Q So you still get some changes even though it's only 2 percent of the overall score?
 - A Yeah.

- Q Okay. And the next slide?
- A This is the diversity category. It's worth significantly more, 20 points, and so two of the ten licenses would change hands under this scenario.
 - Q If you removed diversity entirely?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay. And the next slide?
 - A So we had that -- an entire section that was discussed, taxes paid, other contributions, and volunteer time. Together it's worth 25 points. If you remove those 25 points, you again have two licenses would have been awarded to different groups. There's a significant change in the rankings of the specific applicants.
 - Q And when you say significant, you're referring not only to just the applicants that were awarded licenses, but also, you know, the second tier, the ones in gray; is that

right?

A In both directions. So on the left -- I guess on this side to your left is the original rank, and on the far right would be the rank without this category. And so you have an applicant who was considered fifteenth who's now fifth, and an applicant that was considered ninth is now sixteenth. So, yeah, there's some pretty big jumps from just removing these 25 points.

Q Okay. And the next slide?

A Okay. So here I haven't removed anything. All I've done is just focus in on one category of the application. To me the category that would be seem to be most important and most directly and demonstrably related to operation, which is, as labelled on the score sheet, experience with marijuana in Nevada. There's no referencing to that in the guidance for excellent or whatever.

So I guess I would make two observations for this 10-point score. First, if you were to rank the top 30 based on this score, the results change extremely dramatically. So you have applicants who were ranked sixth, seventh, and ninth who are now, you know, towards the bottom of the 30. They're not even considered in the top 20 in terms of experience, those applicants right there. Not every one changes, but, yeah, there's certainly a significant jump. You have applicants, the white applicants in rows 4 and 5 who overall

when this evaluation was done were considered not even worthy of the top 25. But based on experience within the industry, you know, they have perfect scores. They have a 10 out of 10 on this category.

So clearly the results that actually were based on the entire set of criteria are not consistent with just this particular category of experience.

The second point I would make is that the range of scores on this 10-point category extremely wide for a set of applicants that are all license holders in Nevada. So every applicant on this chart is a licensed business. They may not be a retail business, they may be cultivation, I suppose, or production and manufacturing. And we have applicants getting scores of 2.3, 3, 4. So the graders clearly felt that these operators did not even have average scores on prior experience, let along, you know, strong scores. So the scores themselves, without knowing these applicants or knowing, you know, their applications, I was surprised at such low scores for licensed operators in the state.

Q But if this experience criteria had been given further weight, you would have likely seen a dramatic difference in how the licenses were awarded? Is that your conclusion?

A That's right. If this was the only criteria, you would take these first six applicants who have 10 out of 10

and a few more who have 9s, and, you know, they could have been the recipients. And, yeah, if you scaled up the value of this individual category from 10 to 30 or 40 or 50, you could expect it to have a much more dramatic effect.

Q So what conclusion do you make about the criteria and the weight that the Department applied relative to your opinion about the weight that could have been applied or should have been applied under the statutory standard?

A Yeah. So I think if you look to the Task Force recommendations, they viewed experience as something that should be very heavily weighted. And so you don't see that here. 4 percent to me does not meet the standard of very heavily weighted. And to give more emphasis to a category like this would make sense. But knowing that the definition was not specific to the license type, and knowing that the grading instructions eventually didn't refer to Nevada, I think then there's a separate question of just the face validity of these scores that we have licensed, operating applicants, you know, at various stages of the industry getting such low scores for experience in Nevada.

Q And the next slide?

A Yeah. So, again, I've not done any removal or adding back. All I've done here is look at category points which came from financial measures. I don't think we talked in detail about those, but they basically look for sufficient

liquidity, 250,000 of liquid assets; secondly, financial statements being provided; and, third, the sufficiency of first year capital to get through the first year of operation. So there's a whole category in the criteria that looks for those three things and gives it 40 points overall. I would deem that to be very directly and demonstrably related to the operation of the business, because you need to have liquid assets, you need to be able to get through the first year of operation with some ups and down, and financial seem important to assess those things.

So it's a very different outcome here. What I've tried to show with the color coding is that in the county the first 30 rows here, all these applicants got 40 out of 40. And so the graders deemed them all to be very strong financially, and not just strong, but worth a hundred percent of that 40. And even the ones below, I don't have the scoring here, but they all scored fairly high, as well.

So I guess I would make two observations. One is basically every one of the top 25 tied. So this did not determine anything in the final outcome, because everyone was getting the same score. If the intention was that we just are looking for a minimum standard and we think that all these applicants have met it, then I think then this worked as intended. But if the intention was to give greater credit to the best financial perspective and maybe less credit to those,

it seems like the scoring just didn't really provide that kind of variation. So you basically have a tie across the top 25 here. Very different than the previous category of marijuana establishment, where I think there were only three or four, maybe five tied at the top and the rest had a huge variation from between zero and 10.

Q But you indicated that you felt that the weighting given to this category should have been appropriately weighted and heavily weighted based on the criteria that Nevada was trying to achieve?

A I do. I think that these criteria are reasonable, and we want to make sure that applicants have the financial capabilities to be successful. There's no point in awarding a license to someone who's not equipped to meet the minimum standards. So I have no issue with any of the inclusion of these criteria. But, you know, if you're looking for any sort of ranking or assessment, we're not getting any differentiation between the top 25.

Q If you read these results in concert with the other criteria that related directly to experience, what result would you expect to see if those were appropriately weighted and given heavy consideration?

A These would seem to be the two most important categories, but this one is worth four times as much as direct marijuana establishment, 40 points versus 10. So it basically

pushes the importance of direct marijuana establishment out of the calculation quite significantly, being worth four times more versus maybe equal or comparable.

Q But if everyone tied on this one and then the other one they had results that deviated significantly from the awards that were ultimately granted, you would expect to see results that deviated substantially from the awards that were ultimately granted; is that correct?

A That's correct. Because this is basically a tie, and the other one would drive the variation.

Q All right. Next slide?

A So I think this is the final individual category that I looked at, so I just took exactly what the evaluators assessed for these applicants in the category of care, safety, quality plans, as we mentioned it's worth 90 points, 36 percent of the overall score — if you only looked at this category and you gave credit to those who had the best plans, you would see significant changes in the outcome. So we have an applicant who ranked seventeenth overall, but they have what the graders deemed was the third best plan out of 30 for care, safety, and quality, and vice versa, you know, some jumps down in the other direction. So all we're looking at here is if this is an important category. And it was actually scored fairly highly in terms of weighting. This alone would have led to different results, and, you know, it didn't really

predict exactly who was going to get licenses, because you still see that there's quite a shift when you just look at this on its own versus the overall 250 points.

O Next slide. The last one.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Yeah. So just let me explain what I've done here. Α And we've just looked at three slides that had individual categories, one that was worth 10, one that was worth 40, and one that was worth 90. I just took the sum of those three scores, I've actually showed the scores here in addition to the rank, to see if we excluded some of the other categories that we've talked about that either have problematic relation to being -- to direct operation or maybe somewhat of a surprise in the details. But if we just looked at these three, which total 140 points, do the results change? do. In fact, you have applicants jumping from as low as twenty-second to second overall, and, vice versa, applicants jumping from you know, the top 10 down to fifteenth and sixteenth. So there's three changes in the top 10 just by making the criteria narrower to focus on these three.

Q So what conclusion did you reach in terms of the importance that the Department within their discretion decided to give individual categories, how they weighted those, and which criteria they concluded based on this analysis?

A So I guess it's worth noting that we could do the same walk-through for the city of Las Vegas, and we also see

actually a little bit -- slightly more variation on some of 1 these categories, but generally the same story. So in the two 3 jurisdictions that I looked at this evaluation is very 4 sensitive to any category. All it takes is one category, even 5 a 5-point category, to completely shift an awarding of a license to a different applicant, and if you were to focus on 6 7 the categories that I view to be more directly and 8 demonstrably related to the operation of an establishment, you 9 know, with the exclusion of some of these others, you would also get a different set of recipients. And so -- but I think 10 11 it speaks to the challenge of the assessment process and 12 creating criteria. This is a difficult task, but it's 13 certainly -- any decision along the way very -- has a huge impact in terms of the overall outcome. 14

- Q Just -- I don't want to belabor the point, but if we could just pull up Exhibit 215. You referenced that you performed the same analysis for the city of Las Vegas. Can you just quickly walk us through this slide. It's just the original slide; is that correct?
 - A That's right.

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

- Q We'll move to this slide.
- A So this is as provided on the Department Website, the results.
 - O And then next slide?
 - A Yeah. So we have the sequences are identical.

If we just take out some of these categories to see if they change the results, on this one there's a change in the top 10.

- O The next slide?
- A Again there's a change.
- O Next slide?

A Again there's a change. Here you have a very significant change. This is a category worth significantly more points, 20 points for diversity. That particular category has much more impact on the final results than the previous two.

O Next slide?

A The taxes paid section. One change where you had a huge jump by one applicant. And then, yeah, this would be the category that I would deem to be most important, especially within an applicant period with existing licensees applying again, right. We know differently than when we first started in the industry that these are experienced applicants. They had a track record both in what they submit and then what the Department has access to. Clearly it was not driving the results, because, you know, top scores in this category didn't get licenses, and very low scores in this category did get licenses. And, again, there's a very high variation in this 10-point assessment for existing license holders who supposedly are in good standing and are fully compliant. So

average is supposed to be 5, and we have license holders getting scores all the way down to 2.3 and receiving additional licenses.

Q Okay. Next slide?

A So again this was just looking at financial. It's uncanny how similar, I think, because a lot of these applicants are actually the same applicants across jurisdictions. So they were deemed to be equally strong in the city of Las Vegas as they were in Clark County.

Q Next slide?

A If we just look at the operational plans, again, applicants who the evaluators felt had the best plans for care, quality, and safety did not necessarily win licenses because of other categories.

O Next slide.

A And then if we just take those three together as we did with the other jurisdiction, you can see that these three categories which seem to be most -- to my opinion most directly related at least in the high-level definition to operation, these are not necessarily driving the results.

Because we have three in the top 10 when we just look at these categories that would not have been in consideration under the full rating scheme. And two of them have jumped from twentieth and twenty-first to second -- a tie for second, because basically they're listed twice in the application set.

Q All right. If you look at the overall applications, the limited license model, and the implications for being awarded a license under this process versus being denied a license, how would you describe the impact for those businesses that ultimately were not successful?

A Yes. I think I'd make the analogy to an RFP process like I referred to earlier, any sort of procurement process. A lot of times when you apply for some sort of private sector or government license or contract if you lose maybe you apply for the next one or you apply, you know, in another location. You know, the marijuana industry is unique in that only a certain number of states have legalized medical or recreational, so there's not that many places that have this industry. And if you don't have a license, you cannot do it. You can't do it as a hobby, you can't do it, you know, informally in a legal way.

And so the stakes for either receiving or not receiving a license, I think it's obvious they're more significant in a setting like this than in some other setting. If I'm unsuccessful here, I don't get the opportunity to learn the skills that are involved operating a retail location, I as an existing license holder don't get that second location that gives me scale, and scale in this industry can be significant. You have, you know, benefits around negotiating prices with your suppliers. If I have nine dispensaries versus one or

nine retail stores in our terminology in Nevada, that gives me negotiating power on price, on availability of products, you know, kind of all aspects of my relationship with product manufacturers. If I have scale, I can hire and retain employees much better, I can secure key locations that might otherwise go to someone else that may or may not ever be available again. And so the cost of not winning I think, as I'm explaining here, are significant and more significant for this kind of a very regulated industry with limited venues than some other industry that's just, you know, predominant across the country and across a state with no limitations.

Q Okay. So even for the applicants that already had previous marijuana retail recreational establishment that have not been awarded additional licenses, you still see some associated harm with that?

A Yeah. And again, I think you'd think of it in terms of economies of scale. The number of locations you have allows you to do thing across all those locations and you get a number of benefits from those additional locations. And that's one of the reasons that I would assume people applied for these licenses. They saw those benefits.

Q Okay. And in the review of the statutes did you see provisions that attempted to control for that, to control for monopolistic practices?

A Yes. I don't have it in front of me, but I believe

that there was -- the red text that we saw in the application form had a reference to the number of licenses that one applicant received in a jurisdiction, but I don't believe that there's any restriction across multiple jurisdictions, right. So you had applicants who would apply in the city of Las Vegas, we saw some of their names, and we saw some similar applications in unincorporated Clark County, and so there was I guess some level of restriction but not in -- not to the extreme we've seen in other jurisdictions. I think in Maryland they in total awarded 15 medical licenses, and they only allowed each applicant to have an interest in one license at the time of application. So that would be one extreme of restriction. We're kind of in a middle ground here, I would say.

Q When you talk about, you know, the harm that could potentially be suffered by an applicant that was not awarded an additional recreational license or wasn't awarded any recreational license, does that go beyond what could be associated with just pure dollars and cents, monetary remuneration that could be provided to those applicants?

A So I think you've seen in all jurisdictions an advantage to early recipients of licenses where they in our state, in Colorado, seem to have survived on average and grown larger, you know, later applicants even in an open license state where we can continue to apply and see new people coming

in, you know, the largest dispensary chains, the largest operators are those who were in pretty early that had, you know, a longer time frame to participate in the industry, and, again, it's because if you don't get a license, there's no alternative. You can't, as I said, practice it as a hobby, you can't do it kind of for improvident wait for another opportunity. This is a controlled substance, it's in the DEA's definition a Schedule I drug or substance. It's not to be, you know, dealt with unless you're operating in a legal state environment. So it's really an all or nothing kind of situation here in contrast to other, you know, [unintelligible] situations of liquor license [unintelligible].

Q Because the license determines your success, not the dollars and cents; right? So if you had a situation where you're awarded some financial damages, that wouldn't necessarily help the applicant in the same way that -- as if they were awarded the license; is that a fair statement?

A Yeah. The overall impact in a limited license state such as Nevada, such as Hawaii, such as Maryland I mentioned, where you have a limited number, you know, 15, 30, 42, whatever it is, it puts an extremely high value monetarily in the immediate term, but kind of broadly in the longer term. You're building a reputation and visibility and connections and a network of employees and suppliers. You're part of an

industry community, you're a leader in that industry. 1 2 know, those things go beyond I think any first-year revenue or 3 five-year revenue projection. It's hard to compensate someone 4 for losing that position where you're basically established as 5 a long-term leader of an industry versus having little or no 6 chance to ever get to that pinnacle. 7 Financial compensation wouldn't get you there, Q 8 wouldn't get you the same results? 9 I'm not an expert on compensation, but I can't think 10 of how you would do that adequately, so --11 MR. MILLER: No further questions. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 THE COURT: Do any of the additional plaintiffs have any questions that are nonduplicative? 14 15 Might be hard to do, Your Honor. MR. MILLER: 16 Okay. So the State gets to go next. THE COURT: 17 MR. SHEVORSKI: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION 18 19 BY MR. SHEVORSKI: 20 Good afternoon. I'm Steven Shevorski with the 21 Attorney General's Office. It's a pleasure to meet you. 22 Α Thank you. 23 0 We haven't had a chance to talk before, have we? 24 Α No. 25 Q When my friend Mr. Miller was asking you questions

you just recently were talking about a jurisdiction called 1 2 city of Las Vegas. Do you recall that? 3 A Yes. 4 And you described it as highly competitive within 5 that jurisdiction in terms of trying to get a license for the 6 applicants. 7 Α Yes. Is that a fair statement? 8 9 Α Yes. In the start of your testimony I think you 10 distinguished between open license situations and closed 11 12 licenses, and Nevada was closed. 13 Α Or limited, yes. Limited. Limited. And in this limited situation a 14 0 15 person might have a hope of getting a license; correct? 16

- As an applicant, yes.
- But not an entitlement? 0
- 18 Α I don't think in any jurisdiction you'd see an 19 entitlement. You apply, and then you wait for an assessment.
- 20 And you may be successful, and you may not.
- Α Yes. 21

- 22 My friend Mr. Miller was also asking you some 23 questions about various criteria, diversity; correct?
- 24 Α Uh-huh.
- 25 0 Building plan; correct?

- Α Yes. 1 Financial statements? 2 0 3 Α Yes. 4 And he asked you whether or not you felt that those Q 5 were appropriately included as criteria for the competitive 6 bidding process; is that correct? 7 Α Yes. My friend Mr. Miller also asked you about what kind 8 9 of weight might be given to the various criteria. For 10 example, how many points might be given for a building plan; 11 correct? 12 Α Yes. 13 0 How many points might be given to the financial statements; correct? 14 15 Α Yes. 16 Did you review the statutes and regulations 17 pertaining to retail marijuana before you came to court today? Α I did. 18 19 When the initiative was passed and it was put into
- A So in the ballot initiative and the resulting
 legislation there was an acknowledgement that there would be a
 need for ranking, and there was a specific item, I believe,

law was it the Department that was given the power by the

legislature to determine the competitive bidding process,

20

21

22

Department of Taxation?

that described how that should be done. And it was fairly brief, as we've talked about. I think it referred to just directly and demonstrably related to the operation.

- Q And that the Department was to come up with a competitive bidding process; correct?
- A I would assume, since it was not provided to them, yes.
- Q It wasn't provided to them. Now, you just drew those -- you created those charts how if you had eliminated certain criteria, results may have changed. That's pretty much what you did?
- A Yeah. And then just looking at individual categories one by one.
- Q And perhaps giving more weight to certain categories?
 - A Yeah.

- Q Isn't it fair to say that you were just substituting your discretion, your judgment for the Department's?
- A The purpose of my analysis was not to recommend or kind of recreate. I was just looking to understand how the criteria that they used affected the results. It was an analysis to understand the process that was used, not to create a new one or to propose a new one.
- Q The situation was the Department had created one and you found that the Department's bidding process was rational

and fair? I never heard you say that any category was arbitrary. You didn't testify to that.

- A Can you ask that question again, sir.
- Q In your testimony did you describe any category chosen by the Department in its criteria for the competitive bidding process as arbitrary?
- 7 A No. I don't believe I used the term "arbitrary," 8 no.
 - Q And Mr. Miller's question to you is was it appropriate; is that correct?
 - A Or other phrasings, I think he asked.
 - Q And whether certain weight given to a criteria was appropriate; correct? That's what Mr. Miller asked you?
- 14 A I think so, yes.
 - Q And sometimes you agreed and sometimes you didn't with the weight that the Department gave to certain criteria.
- 17 A Yes.

- Q So I'll ask again in your opinion today aren't you merely substituting your judgment and your discretion for the Department's?
- A I mean, I'm providing my opinion. I've spent time looking at the details, and think there's been enough details provided to know a certain amount. I'm actually not visible to the applications themselves or how the graders matched those two things together, so, I mean, I don't enough

information to fully assess the entire process. But I've looked in as much detail as I can at the criteria and the weightings, and I've offered my opinion, as you've heard, on whether I feel they tie back to directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. Does the term "direct and demonstrably related" 0 defined in the statute? I don't know the answer to that. And so in order to determine whether or not something is directly and demonstrably related there's no definition in the statute, is there? Not to my knowledge, no. 0 So it would be for the Department to decide what is directly and demonstrably related, would it not? In that situation I have no idea who makes the final 16 decision of what's directly or demonstrably. I quess many people would have different opinions on that. 17 Many people would have different opinions.

you very much.

Mr. Koch has some questions for you.

THE COURT: Mr. Koch.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. KOCH:

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

24

- Good afternoon, Mr. Seaborn. 0
- Α Thank you.

- Q You're from Canada; is that right?
- A Originally, yes.

- Q There seems to be a lot of Canadian volume in marijuana. Do you know why that is?
- A Yeah. I think some legislative changes there in the last couple years have given Canada a very important role in the industry, yeah.
- Q So Canada legislates and regulates marijuana differently than the United States does?
 - A Yes. Very much so.
- Q You also said that there are several states that are coming online that are permitting marijuana in various aspects; is that right?
 - A Yes, that's correct.
- Q How many states by your current count permit marijuana of some form to be used legally?
- A It's always hard to come up with the exact number, because it depends on what degree of permission. You know, there are states that only allow CBD without THC, but I think you're nearing around 30-odd states that have some sort of medical program, and you're at 10 with the jurisdiction of D.C. that have a recreational program, and, as we've discussed, more going in that direction at various stages.
- Q And would you agree that every market for marijuana regulation is different?

A There are definitely differences between every state, yes.

- Q So every state has its own system; is that right?
- A Yes.

Q In fact, I think I read an interview by a <u>Forbes</u> reporter saying there's really no one approach that works in cannabis; is that right?

A Yeah. And I think I'd said that earlier, that there's some commonalities, but certainly you have to be attuned to your jurisdiction and have experience in that jurisdiction.

- Q And what might be a great success in Colorado might be doomed to fail in California. Did you also say that?
 - A I did, yes.
- Q So what Colorado has done with marijuana, its regulation, really has no bearing on what Nevada has done or should be doing; is that right?

A No. I mean, if that was the case, I think the interest in other jurisdictions of travelling to existing jurisdictions, which you've seen, you know, here in Nevada and across the country, all these jurisdictions are learning from each other. You know, in Colorado we host government officials all the time that are looking to learn from one to the next and I think particularly early states to later states. So, no, I don't think I would agree with that. I

would say they're all related, they're all, you know, looking to each other. But obviously in the end result I would observe that they all come up with their own approach with some difference, yeah.

- Q So Nevada might look to Colorado for some potential regulation, but Nevada didn't just adopt Colorado's regulatory scheme, did it?
 - A No, not at all.
- Q So if you were providing your opinion as to Colorado's regulatory scheme and whether that should be applied in Nevada, you wouldn't advocate for that, would you?
 - A Can you ask that question again.
- Q You're not here to provide an opinion that Nevada should have adopted Colorado's regulatory scheme, are you?
- A No, not at all. I think my observation that each jurisdiction had chosen their own approach I think reflects the fact that each jurisdiction feels that they have their own situation.
- Q And even when it comes to licensing there's different approaches for the licensing process; is that right?
 - A Yes.
- Q Arizona's -- what is Arizona's process like per your understanding?
- A Yeah. So Arizona primarily has been a medical state until recently, and so they have a limited number of licenses.

I don't know a great deal about all the other nuances, but --

- Q Do they have a lottery system where applicants submit and then those names are drawn out for minimum qualifications?
- A I don't recall specifically Arizona, but I know that lottery systems, as I think I mentioned earlier, have been used in a number of jurisdictions, yes.
 - Q Nevada hasn't used that lottery system, has it?
 - A Not to my knowledge, no.

- Q Nevada has a scoring system; is that right?
- A Yes. [Unintelligible] start, which was more of a direct --
- Q And in Nevada you would agree that the body that regulates the licensing of marijuana has discretion to determine what regulations would be applicable for that licensing process, wouldn't you?
- A Does the body that regulates have jurisdiction to create regulations? Through the regulatory process, it seems so, yes.
- Q You're not here today to tell this Court that the Nevada Legislature or the Department of Taxation adopted the wrong regulations, are you?
- A No. I think that's a judgment call. A lot of my comments had to do with looking at the regulation and trying to see whether they were -- followed through in the

application form, the criteria, the grading sheets, and the application. So that's a different point that I was making than a right or wrong assessment of the regulations, absolutely.

Q So you were simply reading the paperwork that was submitted to you and trying to trace through to see if it was consistent; is that right?

A That was one of the primary I did, yes. So if the criteria specified, you know, licenses of the same type, you know, just see whether that was carried through in the criteria and in the grading or if a criteria said -- I guess an example would be around taxes paid from marijuana establishments as the Task Force I think had recommended, did that show up in the final criteria, or was it a more general definition like taxes paid across all businesses.

Q Let's just talk a second about that Task Force.
You've referred to that Task Force a few times. What's a task force in your mind?

A Yeah. I mean, my general understanding would be it's not a legislative body, it's not a regulatory body. It's kind of a stakeholder group that has been appointed for their expertise that has a mandate from whoever charters their task force to provide advice. And then, you know, the recipients of that advice have the opportunity to do what they wish with it, I would suppose, yeah. So advisory, but not, you know,

enacting legislation or regulation of any kind.

- Q Correct. So they're providing recommendations, and those recommendations can either be adopted, modified, or ignored; is that right?
 - A Yes. I think you find examples of all those.
- Q All right. And so in this case looked at the Task Force report. The Task Force may have made a recommendation, but you're not faulting the Department of Taxation for not wholesale adopting the Task Force recommendations, are you?
- A No. I was just looking to see how closely what they -- what they did matched to what was recommended by that group, in particular because that was the only group that provided any guidance around weighting. So I was looking through the ballot initiative, the regulations, you know, criteria were mentioned, but there was really no other outside information that I came across in this context where anyone made a recommendation around weightings. And so that seemed relevant to me for this exercise.
- Q Okay. Let's talk about weighting for a minute. You talked -- he asked you questions about that. Mr. Miller asked you whether you thought this weighting was appropriate or not. Do you remember those questions?
 - A Yes, very much so.
- Q And you provided your opinion whether it was about right, maybe too little, maybe too much; is that right?

Α Yes. 1 2 That was your personal opinion? 0 3 Α Absolutely. 4 And if I took -- asked that same question to Q 5 everybody in this room, everybody might have their own 6 opinion; is that right? 7 To some extent I would assume so, yes. 8 Right. Your class you teach at University of 9 Denver, all those students in that class might have their own 10 opinion, also? Α 11 Sure. 12 So are those opinions about the respective weight; 13 right? 14 They're my assessment. Α Yeah. 15 And the administrative body here, the Department of Q 16 Taxation, might have had its own opinion on the relative 17 weight? 18 Α Clearly, yes. 19 Those weights that were assigned there, did you find 20 any of those weights assigned by the Department to be 21 arbitrary and capricious? 22 So I think given that there was no guidance in the 23 initiative which led to the legislation or in the regulations, 24 I mean, I think that's an open question. So you to look at

that to see whether they matched the intent. And the only

thing I saw that ballot initiative provided was just this phrase I think we've mentioned a number of times about directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. So you had to map it against that standard and make an assessment.

- Q And so you made your personal assessment on some of those factors?
 - A Yes.

- Q And some of those factors you might make more heavily than others in your opinion?
- A Absolutely.
- Q And did any of the government agencies who are participating here today, the Department of Taxation, call you and ask for your advice at the time they were passing these regulations?
 - A No, they did not.
- Q Have you ever participated with a governmental body on providing advice or counsel with respect to the weighting of factors of for licensing?
- A No. So, again, in our Colorado jurisdiction where I spend most of my time we have the open license model, and so there's really no need for criteria to be applied. We have a minimum standard, and we look to as a state evaluate applications fit above. So my study of evaluation criteria has been looking at other states that have the system we've

described here, which is more of a limited license model.

Q So are you provide a survey of other states, but you've not yourself participated in an actual legislative or regulatory weighting of those factors?

A No.

Q You talked a lot about diversity at some point, and you refer to it as a policy choice that a state might make.

Is that how you perceive it, a policy choice?

A Yeah. I think everything here to some extent is a policy choice, especially, you know, inside of the context of the ballot initiative.

Q And you said some states credit diversity or consider diversity in their scoring or process, some don't at all, some might consider women, some might consider minorities, all sorts of things; right?

A Absolutely, yeah.

Q And it's up to the state to decide that policy for that state?

A Yeah, it's up to the state to decide within their mandate, I suppose, right. So they have to operate within their defined responsibility.

Q So there's a wide range within that mandate that they can decide with respect to diversity; isn't that right?

A Generally, yes. So I think we've mentioned that certain ballot initiatives have had very specific instruction.

Others, like the medical initiatives in Colorado and Nevada and the recreational in Colorado very broad, and so, you know, on those examples they provided no guidance whatsoever as to evaluation criteria. I think here we have something, and it's limited. It's that one sentence of directly and demonstrably related, and so that's all we have to look at here is that one important phrase.

- Q Let's point to another statute. You read the statutes in this case that you believe apply to the licensing regulation process; is that right?
- A Yes.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

19

- Q Do you recall reading Section 453D of the Nevada
 Revised Statutes?
- A If you wanted to point me to something, that would be helpful.
- Q Sure. Well, let me -- I don't I have a copy. Let
 me read to 453D.210 --
- 18 A Okay.
 - Q -- subsection (6). The Court might be pulling that out.
- 21 THE COURT: Well, I've got to find it in my books, 22 and the question [inaudible].
- 23 (Pause in the proceedings)
- THE COURT: Here you go. I'm sure he will point
 you to the right place. There's also a pocket part. I don't

know if you're going to need that one.

2 MR. KOCH: Can I approach?

THE COURT: You may.

4 BY MR. KOCH:

1

5

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q I haven't looked at one of these books myself in a while, so good luck to us all.
 - A And we're in A. So we've got to get to D, I think.
 - Q All right. We have found it in the pocket part.
 - A There it is.
- 10 Q Subsection (6).
- 11 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Koch.
- MR. KOCH: Thank you.
- 13 BY MR. KOCH:
 - Q Subsection (6) of NRS 453D.210 reads, "When competing applications are submitted for a proposed retail marijuana store within a single county the Department shall use an impartial and numerically scored competitive bidding process to determine which application or applications among those competing will be approved."
 - You've reviewed the process -- scoring process in this case. Is that scoring process impartial?
 - A On that I have no ability to assess. I don't know the applicants, I don't know their applications. All I've seen is basically the procedures as we've described that were posted by the Department and the scores. But the scores to me

-- I mean, I have ability to evaluate them.

Q So you have no opinion as to whether the process was impartial?

A I do not, no.

Q Numerically scored, that part of it, do you agree it was numerically scored?

A I would agree. That is numerically scored.

Q And so that aspect of the competitive process, impartial numerically scored, you had no disagreement the process that was completed actually fulfilled that requirement of the statute, do you?

A I can attest to they're numerically scored. I think we all saw that. And the impartial I'll leave to someone else so you can -- who has full visibility to the process.

Q And the numerical scoring, the points that were assigned to those or the value that was given to each category, that was something the Department decided?

A To my knowledge, yes. It came through in -- first in the application form at a high level, and then in the grading instructions to graders.

Q Right. Even the Task Force report didn't put a point value on it, did it?

A It did not. So they had a scale of very heavily weighted, heavily weighted, and then two items that they felt should be medium weighted, and then I guess anything they

didn't identify they felt was not relevant.

Q Okay. So the Department in its scoring process determined those values and it made its own independent determination of those values; is that right?

A It would seem so, yes.

Q Let's turn -- I think we've put up some charts. I think the plaintiffs have those. I don't think they're actual exhibits, but I would like to refer to those if plaintiffs have them.

MR. MILLER: No, they're exhibits.

11 THE COURT: The demonstrative exhibits that they

12 used?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. KOCH: They did use those. Which --

THE COURT: I didn't mark them, but they did use

15 them.

MR. MILLER: 214 and 215.

MR. KOCH: 214? All right. Could we up 214.

18 BY MR. KOCH:

Q So, Mr. Seaborn, on these exhibits you analyzed the top 30 scores first in unincorporated Clark County; is that right?

A Yes. So there's two parallel reports. This one, if it's 214, is the unincorporated area, and 215 would be for the city of Las Vegas. And I'd only shown the top 30 just for the sake of not overwhelming everyone.

And that's an interesting question. The client that 1 2 Mr. Miller represented, the first named plaintiff is Serenity 3 Wellness Center. Do you see them on the top 30 list here? 4 I hadn't -- no, I don't see them. No. 5 All right. TGIG is the next one. They're Number 0 21, it looks like. 6 7 Α They are. 8 What about Nuleaf Incline Dispensary? Are they on 9 there? Let's see. I'm trying to make sure I check both 10 Α 11 columns. No, I don't see them. Do you see them? 12 I don't see them, either. But --0 13 THE COURT: But he's not supposed to testify, just 14 you. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's right. 16 BY MR. KOCH: All right. Is there actually -- of the named 17 18 plaintiffs that are represented by Mr. Miller here most of those aren't in the top 30. Does that surprise you at all? 19 20 I know nothing about their relative positions, so --I actually didn't really have time to look at the identities. 21 22 All these scores I had to type in from the tally sheet, so I 23 was just trying to get through the calculations.

the first named plaintiff in this case, the effect of any

All right. So you did not assess Serenity Wellness,

24

changes in scoring on Serenity Wellness, did you?

A No. No. Exactly. So this was just to understand the impact of different criteria or how a different approach might have changed the results and to look at the scores in individual categories. And I thought I was learning enough from this presentation here.

- Q Yeah. What you learned was if you change some scores, if you change some values, that those ultimate scores would change; right?
 - A Yes.

- Q For example, if we give diversity 800 points, presumably those scores would change dramatically; right?
- A Absolutely.
 - Q If we multiplied something by 35 and then added -- we could do all sorts of things to change the scores; correct?
 - A Yes. But my interest was whether -- how robust the final results were to any of those changes. And all the changes I looked at certainly led to changes. Not always the case. There might be something that you play with it and nothing happens. You know, the ones I looked at certainly were impactful and relevant.
 - Q What about Serenity Wellness? Did Serenity Wellness pop up to the top 10 on any of these changes that you made?
 - A So in this exercise they had no ability to, because I only started with 30, and then we did analysis. I have no

idea if -- maybe they were thirty-third and they would have jumped to something. I have no ability to tell you that.

Q I believe they're forty-sixth or forty-seventh. Would it surprise you if someone ranked forty-sixth or forty-seventh could jump into the top 10 by changing one factor?

A Would it surprise me? I was already surprised, I think, when I looked at some of these categories. So, yeah, I would be surprised again if I saw that, too. That would surprise me.

- Q Let's go to the next slide on this exhibit, please.
- A Yeah.

Q So here you change one factor that changed some aspect of the point scoring. That was just taxes paid. That was something that you thought might be was it less valuable or more valuable than the Department thought?

A Less valuable, to my estimation. Because it's treating owners, officers, and all board members just as a sum, because they're adding up that whole group. And I wasn't sure how to link that back to directly and demonstrably related. So that was my interest in this category.

Q What about the next one? Let's go to the next slide. Previous operating experience. Now, this one -- does this all stay the same, then, based upon your taking that into account?

A In unincorporated Clark County they stay the same.

In the city of Las Vegas they do not.

Q All right. Let's go to the next slide. Time and energy. Here we had one part [unintelligible]. So you've changed a lot of little things, and a lot of little things might make a lot of little moves; is that right?

A So my surprise here was that changing of a 5-point category was enough to change the result. I said the amount of time and energy that the graders assessed, you know, that changed that outcome of this whole exercise, that one category, yes.

Q And isn't it true, though, when you take 250 points, you have a whole number of categories, that would sort of average out or mollify some of the extreme outliers of some of the individual categories?

A Yeah. I guess what you're seeing here is that the range was so close in the decision between who got an application and who didn't, I think in both these counties less than 1 point out of 250 was the cutoff, and so that's really why any category is able to make a difference. I said this wasn't a situation where the top 10 scorers were a hundred points ahead of Number 11, 12, and 13. This was an extremely -- and these two counties which I looked at are very close decision between 10 and 11, 9 and 10, you know, et cetera, et cetera.

Q And on this slide in particular we've got Wellness

1 C 2 d 3 m 4 w 5 h

Connections of Nevada. It moved up one. Clear River moved down one. So it's possible Wellness Connection of Nevada might have gone back to the State and said, hey, I think you would have scored this category differently, because we would have been in the top 10. They could have made that argument to the State, couldn't they?

A I'm not sure if that's a compelling argument or not. I guess they could try, yeah.

Q All right. So you don't think that would be that compelling for Wellness to go to the State and say, actually you underscored this one category, why don't you either take that out or remove the volunteer category?

A I think it's a question of whether they -- whether the process was followed under the intentions of the ballot initiative and the regulation, I guess. So I don't know how to map those two directly to your question. But --

Q All right. Let's just go through a couple more.

Next one. Let's skip to the next one. There's diversity, and there's one that you graded just independently on its own for some reason. Let's go to the next slide. Next one. Here we go. So this one you just graded experience with marijuana in Nevada. And rather than taking it out, you just created these independently for some reason. Why'd you do this one differently?

A Yeah. So I didn't grade anything, and I had no

intention to. All I'm showing here the scores that these applicants received in this jurisdiction. So if we wanted to pick an example, I guess at the top Essence Tropicana operating as Essence received a 10 out of 10 from the graders. Not from me, but from the -- that's the average of the three Then there's an Essence Henderson, which also is graders. operating is Essence. They also got 10. So these are the assessments of the graders for the top 30. And so I was just interested in prior experience in Nevada, what are the scores -- how do they -- how they vary and, you know, is this really driving the results as a primary category that's obviously directly and demonstrably related or is it not. And I think my conclusion here is that it's not particular driving -well, certainly we have four at the top that scored well and got licenses, but we also have the other two scenarios. They scored well and didn't or they scored poorly and did. And again, I'm very surprised at these scores in that these are all license holders that the Department has deemed I guess in good standing, but yet they're getting, you know, a wider range of scores than I would have expected when we're assessing a pretty low bar, I think, if you look at the definition. Just knowledge would get you 5 points, where you've demonstrated knowledge. If you have higher it gets in.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q I think you answered my question. I think you've kind of gone beyond there.

You said you're not here to tell the graders what grade they should have given; is that right?

A Yeah. Well, there's a lot more information on the materials that were submitted and other things. Yeah, that's beyond what I have access to comment on.

- Q And you don't know whether they've done a good job or a bad job?
- A No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

- Q In this case have been allegations that somehow some of the graders may been incompetent because they were hired through Manpower. Do you have any opinion on that?
- 12 A No, I do not.
 - Q This process we've talked about, the weights, the criteria, the factors, all those things, you're aware that those applications were circulated prior to the time that the applications were actually submitted; right?
 - A The applications themselves were circulated?
- 18 Q Right. Right.
- 19 A The submitted applications?
- Q The applications in blank were circulated to interested parties.
- A The applications form? You mean the application form?
- 24 O Correct.
- 25 A The application form was available before the

applications were submitted, yes.

Q Right. And you had mentioned before that there was noway to ask questions about that. If you'd go to Exhibit 5, the application form. This is the application form we looked at earlier; right? And actually on the bottom it shows no way to ask questions, but it says, "For additional information contact," and there's an email address there; right?

A Uh-huh. Yeah. And, see, what I was referring to was a formal process by which comments or questions would be submitted and then responses would be sent back to the entire applicant pool. I can't tell from this whether that existed or not. But, yes, there's contact information on the sheet.

Q And the Task Force, do you know if those reports were made public?

A No, I don't. I was provided with a copy of the Task Force recommendations, which I reviewed, but I'm not sure where that went. I would assume it went to the governor and his team that commissioned them. I don't know. I have no knowledge of that.

Q The regulations themselves, those are promulgated prior to the applications being submitted per your understanding; is that right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And you teach the business of marijuana?

A I do.

Q As a businessman would a businessman, if he had a complaint about the process for applying for a license, would it be better for him to make that complaint before the applications are submitted, or afterward?

A I mean, I think that you would want to make a complaint as soon as you felt that there was a complaint to be made. And I think you might have a complaint about the form, but you might have a complaint about other things that you would not be aware of. You can only make a complaint when you're aware of the issue on which you're complaining, I guess. My recommendation to a student or anyone else would be as soon as you have a complaint you should probably make it, right. And I think that -- you might need to gather information or -- to make an assessment, but the general idea of making a complaint when you have something to complain about seems reasonable.

Q If you had a complaint about a regulation you've got to make that complaint as soon as you knew about that regulation; is that right?

A Yeah. But I think we're talking about an application process and not a regulation. The application process is not -- is a different exercise.

Q It may be. Have you read the complaints in this case?

A No, I don't believe so.

Q Have you read any of the complaints that the criteria that were set forth in the regulations were unconstitutional or improper in some way?

A So I've mostly looked at the materials we've

A So I've mostly looked at the materials we've talked about, and I haven't really paid much attention to the complaints.

Q Would it surprise you if someone who raised a complaint the regulations were unfair can still submit an application without a complaint?

A No. Again, there's no other game in town, right. You either apply through this process or you don't have any chance. So I think, you know, if you had a chance to stop the process, you might prefer that. But barring that option, you have two choices, don't apply or apply. And, you know, seems like if you apply you at least have some chance higher than zero.

MR. KOCH: Thank you. No further questions.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

THE COURT: Do any of the other intervenors wish to cross-examine?

MR. HYMANSON: Briefly, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Hymanson, is he going to need my statute book with you?

MR. HYMANSON: I won't.

THE COURT: May I have my statute book back so I can

put it back. Otherwise it gets lost. Thank you.

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. HYMANSON:

- Q How are you doing, Professor?
- 5 A Just fine.
 - Q Tougher than a midterm?
 - A As a professor, I don't know. As a student --
 - Q When were you first hired to do this assignment?
 - A Let's see. I believe I had a contact from one of the lawyers here, Mr. Gentile, a number of weeks of ago.

 There was some delay. I think he sent me maybe an email that was too big for my university mail account, and I wasn't sure if I would hear back. And then it was probably only about let's see. Within the week, I guess, that we confirmed my participation in this process.
 - Q And what was your assignment?
 - A So I was asked to apply my knowledge of the marijuana industry broadly and the business of marijuana that I study to understanding this application process and the things we've talked about today, the -- how the ballot initiative translated into legislation, into regulations, into an application process and a set of criteria and to offer assessment of that.
 - Q Were a lot of the things that you were reading today your first impression? I mean, we are actually reading

those into the record and -- because you made a comment that, my knowledge is based on me reading this. Were you reading the information for the first time?

A Mostly not. I think, you know, I looked at the Question 2, the resulting administrative AC, whatever that terminology is here, then the law, the regulation. I mean, there may have been some sections that I didn't look at, but I looked at all those things, the application form and the materials on the Website as much time as I had between when I began this assignment and arrived today.

- Q Is it fair to say that during the time of the Nevada application process prior to it going out in 2018, be fair to say that you'd had no contact from the Nevada State Legislature on any inquiries about this?
- A Yes, that would be fair to say.
- Q Fair to say the Attorney General's Office didn't reach out to you?
 - A They did not.
- Q Fair to say judicial -- the Legislative Counsel
 Bureau did some of the drafting of the statutes, they didn't
 reach out to you?
 - A They did not.
- Q Okay. Department of Taxation didn't reach out to you?
- 25 A No.

Did any individuals or companies from Nevada reach 1 2 out to you about the application? 3 No. I had not had any contact with any Nevada 4 individuals. All right. So this is -- and is this the first 5 impression of a review of any application in Nevada? 6 What do you mean by that? Is this the first time 7 that I have --8 9 Yeah, that -- first time that you've been paid to do an analysis? 10 Α 11 Yes. 12 And you're retained by those that didn't qualify for a license; correct? 13 14 I believe so, yes. Α 15 And what are they paying you per hour? Q 16 I'm not getting an hourly. I'm getting paid per day 17 and [inaudible]. And what is that? 18 0 Is that appropriate to say? 19 Α 20 THE COURT: Yep. 21 THE WITNESS: So I have a retainer of 5,000 and 22 3,000 a day I've billed to the clients. 23 BY MR. HYMANSON: U.S. dollars? 24 0 25 Α Yes.

Q So you had said when you were talking with the State that in looking at the application and the form that it wasn't -- it didn't appear to be arbitrary. Do you recall that testimony?

- A No. I think what I said was that I hadn't used the term "arbitrary" in my interaction with Mr. Miller.
- Q Okay. So in looking at the application did it seem based on other applications you've looked at that there was some thought process put into it, that it wasn't simply done willy-nilly?
- A Yes. There was clearly some thought process put into it, yes.
- Q Okay. And so would you say that it wasn't done -- it didn't appear to be capricious?
- A Yeah. I mean, again, it's a judgment call.

 "Capricious" is not a word I'm great at defining, but yeah.

 So I didn't -- it wasn't word that came to mind for me to use one way or the other.
- Q Well, it seems to me while you were testifying today that the changes that you made and the suggestions, all you had to do from your hypothetical or your analysis was change the process; right? Because that's what you did.
- A My analysis, yeah, was to understand the I guess consistency or inconsistency of the process based on individual items, you know, how much is one item driving the

result, how different would the results be had we not thrown all these things into the criteria and maybe focused on a more narrow set that I could directly tie back to what I saw as the direction.

- Q But it's not your expert opinion that the State of Nevada did anything wrong in their analysis in putting together the application; correct?
- A My concern would be whether all criteria used can hold up to the standard of the ballot initiative of directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. And so, you know, that was the one focus of my concern as I expressed, I think, in my testimony. You know, that seems to be a fairly high standard, you know, directly and demonstrably. We could look up the definition, I guess. But I think of that assuming that if I see it on an application I would be confident or I would expect it to relate to success in operation, not to be just unrelated altogether or very, very weakly, kind of vaguely or unclearly related. So if I'm looking for directly and demonstrably related criteria, I would want to kind of have a strong connection between the criteria and operation of a retail establishment.
- Q And being in the business of marijuana you understand that once a decision is made by a state and they go forward with the application there's a benefit to not change

the process?

A I guess it depend on the situation, whether you're better off changing or not changing it. I think you've seen all scenarios in other states where they've sometimes made changes, sometimes they haven't. So I think I could make a definitive statement on that.

Q You've never seen that in Nevada, have you?

A I guess -- my understanding has been there was [unintelligible] back and forth on the distributer license awardees, right. At a certain point it was only a smaller group were eligible for those licenses, and then there were court hearings around changing that to a broader set of applicants, and then they went back and back forth. So I do believe that there have been some of those back and forth situations even here in Nevada. And I think similarly something that we didn't mention was you often run into issues between the state and local or county officials, and I believe, you know, I've seen evidence of that here in Nevada, as well, right, where you might have some disagreements and you have to go back and forth on a number of these things before you figure out the best way to make the final decision about licensing.

Q Your basis is in mathematics; correct?

A That was my undergraduate degree from 1993 to 1997. You know, I think of myself more as a professor of business

where I have an MBA and a Ph.D. in business, and so, yes. 1 Many years ago I started off in mathematics, and it's a part 3 of what do. But I would identify myself primarily as a 4 business professor. Well, when we said 10 points you said 4 percent, so 5 that's -- to me that's a mathematician. 6 7 Α Did I get it right? 8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Means you're not a lawyer. 9 BY MR. HYMANSON: 10 How many options, how many scenarios -- you put forth several scenarios today. How many more mathematically 11 12 do you have? 13 How many more could I prepare, or how many have I to 14 date? 15 I mean, you could go on for quite a while, couldn't Q 16 you? 17 I think that's the point. Α Yes. 18 Q And all you have to do is change the process; right? 19 Yeah. Or even as specific as one criteria, yeah. Α 20 MR. HYMANSON: Thank you. 21 THE WITNESS: You're welcome. 22 THE COURT: Anything else before I go to redirect? 23 Mr. Miller. 24 MR. KEMP: Judge, I talked to -- I had one quick 25 point.

THE COURT: You were supposed to go before. 1 2 got to wait till after Mr. Miller. 3 MR. KEMP: This is redirect, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: But Mr. --5 MR. KEMP: This is redirect to Mr. Koch, and I talked to Mr. Miller --6 7 THE COURT: So we're going to go to Mr. Miller, and 8 when he finishes we'll go to you, Mr. Kemp. 9 MR. KEMP: Thank you. THE COURT: Mr. Miller. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. MILLER: 13 You were asked about the opportunity to submit questions and clarifications, that the applicant would have 14 15 that opportunity to go back to the Department, is that 16 correct? 17 Α Yes. 18 And you were shown a general provision on there that if you have any questions you can dial this number, is that 19 20 right? 21 Yeah, and an email address as well. Yeah. Α 22 MR. MILLER: Can you pull up the application, page 23 19, and provision 6.6. BY MR. MILLER: 24 25 Can you read that provision and generally describe

what it appears to outline for the applicants?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Yes. So this is in the same section where we were looking at previously, the grading criteria. So it says that "In the Department's sole discretion they can have clarification discussions with applicants. Applicants shall be afforded fair and equal treatment with respect to any opportunity for discussion and/or written clarifications. Such clarifications may be permitted after submission" -- not just before, I guess -- "and prior to the award for the purpose of obtaining best and final ranking of the applications. In conducting discussions there shall be no disclosure of any information derived from applications submitted by competing applicants." So the only clarification given for the original application will be -- "Any clarification given for the original application during clarification discussions will be included as part of the application."

Q Does that appear to be prescriptive in outlining a formal process whereby all questions would be submitted according to some deadline and the made available -- the answers made available to all the applicants?

MR. GRAF: Objection, Your Honor. Leading.

THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer.

THE WITNESS: No. I see no mention of deadlines or the method of providing back. There's certainly the criteria

of making sure everyone is afforded fair and equal treatment, 1 2 but we are not told how that might be executed. 3 MILLER: I can't get this thing operational. 4 COURT RECORDER: Do you need the ELMO now? 5 MR. MILLER: Yeah. 6 THE COURT: You've got to tell us when you want to 7 switch. 8 MR. MILLER: All right. 9 THE COURT: Different buttons she pushes. Give us a Would you like the ELMO, Mr. Miller? 10 second. 11 MR. MILLER: Yeah, I guess so. Let me switch. 12 Before we get to the ELMO, if it takes a second switch I can 13 move on. I can take it out of order. If we pull up the 14 application --15 THE COURT: Hold on. We have to turn the power 16 button back on. 17 MR. MILLER: Okay. 18 THE COURT: It's ready for you. 19 MR. MILLER: Okay. 20 (Pause in the proceedings) 21 And then leave it still so it can focus. THE COURT: 22 BY MR. MILLER: 23 Okay. So let me just show you the bottom of this so 24 you can authenticate this here. This is the 2014 application 25 that you previously testified that you had reviewed?

A Yes.

Q Do you remember this portion?

A So again, some of these things are publicly available and so I looked at this. I guess if you could scroll down to the -- this last paragraph. It says, "All questions related to the application process must be submitted in writing to this address no later than two o'clock on the 20th of June. Calls should only be directed to the phone number provided. No questions will be accepted after this date. Answers will be posted to an FAQ section of the website at a particular date, at a particular address." So that was the section I referred to earlier that I was not able to find in the recreational application instructions of this process.

Q Right. And if you look at the application timeline, does it provide further clarity as to how that process was to be run if you had questions or clarifications that you needed?

A Yes. We've got all the dates laid out here. There's actually a gap between this Q&A period and the application period deadline.

Q So in contrast, as you referenced, if we pull up Exhibit 5 on page 8 of the application timeline under the recreational, do you see any indication in this timeline that there's a formal process and deadlines to submit questions and when the Department will respond to them back?

A No. I don't see any specification of that here.

Q But the applications are substantially similar, is that correct?

A Yeah. I think in looking through the two they are substantially similar. The Legislature has changed, right, so there's reference to newer legislation for the recreational process, but in many ways they are similar, yes. There's categories for financial resources, there's categories for organizational structure, but they're operationalized differently later on.

Q In your experience, when there is a competitive bidding process or licensing process and the intention is to afford fair and equal treatment with respect to clarification or answers that will be provided by any department, is it more typical to offer a format where all of the questions are submitted and posted and all the information sent to all the applicants?

A So that would give you one more level of visibility to the process and I think you could look at those communications and make an assessment of that. Here we just don't have that visibility. So, I mean, it's still possible that everything was fair and equally communicated, I just have no way of knowing from looking at this material.

Q But you were asked to specifically comment on NRS 453D.210, is that right, subsection 6?

A Yes. Yeah, in the blue book.

- Q And you were asked to comment as to whether or not you felt that this was an impartial scoring method that the Department carried out, is that right?
 - A Yes.

- Q If applicants were given access to information that was different or in any way provided further clarity, for example, provided information that would have been on the evaluation scoring criteria that was not on the application, where some applicants were not provided that same information, would you determine that to be impartial?
 - A Based on your description I would, yes.
 - Q Let me say it again.
- 13 A Yeah.
 - Q If some applicants were provided responses and further clarification, even to the extent where they were offered all the additional evaluation criteria that was not on the application, and other applicants not provided that information at all, just had to go by the information that was purely on the application, would that result in a fair and impartial process?
 - A I don't think so. I think you want all applicants to have equal instruction or consistent instruction and equal access to information, and so that would be what I would consider impartial. And if there was a difference in certain applicants having more information than others, I would think

of that as being impartial. 1 2 When you teach classes and you give exams, you don't 3 give half the class access to the test questions that will be 4 asked in a study guide and the other half just left with the 5 books and lectures to figure it out themselves, do you? 6 Α I do not, no. 7 That would be an impartial process; right? 0 8 That would not be an impartial process. Α 9 It would not be an impartial process. Sorry, I It wouldn't be a fair and impartial process? 10 misstated that. 11 Yes, and my students would complain immediately. 12 Okay, thanks. I have nothing further. MR. MILLER: 13 THE COURT: Now, Mr. Kemp. 14 THE WITNESS: All right. 15 MR. KEMP: Thank you, Your Honor. 16 You're not done yet, sir. THE COURT: Could I have 214 and 215? 17 MR. KEMP: REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 19 BY MR. KEMP: 20 Okay. Sir, as I understand it this is the applicants as they were originally scored? 21 22 Α Yes. Yeah. 23 0 And then you have rescored them on the following 24 one? And what I've done here is to -- for these 25 Α Yes.

first few slides remove one of the categories to see how sensitive the results are to that one individual category, whatever it may be.

MR. KEMP: Okay. And can I have the next one, please? Is there another one of these?

BY MR. KEMP:

- Q And would you tell me what this represents?
- A So what we've done here is taken a 10-point category, which was for the total taxes paid by applicants, owners, officers and board members, and we saw there's a numerical grading scheme for that. If we just remove that, so we're basing now -- ranking everyone out of 240 points instead of 250, the column on the far right indicates what I calculated to be the revised rank. And so they don't match directly, the original rank and the revised rank.
- Q And the next one, please. This again is the original one?
- A No. We're on the one where we removed previous experience at operating any sort of business or non-profit.
- Q Okay. The next one, please. And have you analyzed the plaintiffs in this case to see which categories they would fit in if you make these various changes?
- A No. What I've done here, and it's consistent across all of the analysis, just looking at the top 30 in these jurisdictions, whoever they may be. And as I said, I just was

trying to get that calculation without any --

Q And more specifically Mr. Koch asked you questions as to whether or not it made a difference as to whether one of Mr. Gentile's plaintiffs, The Wellness Center, is it, Wellness Center, whether it would make a difference whether they were in the top 10. Do you remember those questions?

A I do, yes.

Q Okay. And we just need to look at these charts to see if those type of changes make a difference to other plaintiffs such as MM Development; right?

A So this analysis only refers to those who are already in the top 30. It makes no analysis of what would have happened to number 31 or number 38 or 42. On this particular page you don't see dramatic jumps, and so I guess we — but on others we did see pretty dramatic jumps. So I can't speak to anything that's not in the top 30.

Q The next one, please. So in this page who are the top 10 in this page?

A The top 10 as awarded licenses in unincorporated Clark County are the Green companies listed, so you can see them there. But if you were to remove diversity the top 10 -- using again the scoring not from me but from the evaluators, would have the first eight and then two who did not receive licenses. One says MM Development, Planet 13, Medizin, and the second Wellness Connection of Nevada. Cultivate is the

operating name.

Q So let me see if I understand the bottom line here. If you score by categories that you believe directly and demonstrably relate to the operation of a marijuana establishment, if you do that MM Development would have been a winner, at least in this jurisdiction, unincorporated Clark County?

A No, that's not quite correct. So this chart only speaks to one very specific change and it has nothing to do with my assessment of what the right criteria are. All I'm saying is if you took the criteria as executed, you remove one category, which happened to be diversity, which is worth 20 points, this is the impact on the results.

Q Okay.

A So that's a separate analysis than maybe some -developing some new criteria overall. All I'm doing is just
removing a category. I'm not making any assessment of my own.

Q Fair enough. If you had removed diversity for whatever reason --

A Yeah.

Q MM Development would have been a winner in unincorporated Clark County?

A Yes. They would have been considered 9th and another company 10th.

MR. KEMP: Thank you.

```
THE COURT: Anyone else on the plaintiffs' tables
 1
 2
    like to do redirect? Given Mr. Kemp's questioning for the
 3
    first time, any follow-up questions?
 4
              MR. SHEVORSKI: None from the State, Your Honor.
 5
              THE COURT: Thank you, sir, we appreciate your time.
 6
              MR. GRAF:
                         Your Honor, I have one question just real
 7
    quick.
 8
              THE COURT:
                         You've got to be faster, Mr. Graf.
 9
                          RECROSS-EXAMINATION
10
    BY MR. GRAF:
11
              Good afternoon, Doctor. So I represent Clear River
12
    in this case, and a couple of the unincorporated Clark County
13
    charts that you do, they bump down to where they're not
    licensed or they wouldn't get a license.
14
15
         Α
              Okay.
16
              Would you agree with that?
         0
17
              I'd have to look back to be sure, yeah.
         Α
              Is it 214?
18
         Q
19
              Yeah, let's look at it to be sure.
         Α
20
              MR. GRAF: So go to the next slide, Brian.
21
    BY MR. GRAF:
22
              So here in this next slide we're talking about --
23
              This is -- that's the original, right? And so Clear
24
    River, you said, is in 10th.
25
         0
              Sure.
```

1	A .56 above.
2	Q And if you take out taxes paid, they drop down and
3	they wouldn't get a license under your theory here; right?
4	A Yeah. Even with just removing those 10 points, they
5	would drop to 12th.
6	Q So when you remove any of these categories, these 10
7	points, you're changing the weighting of the entire rest of
8	all of the categories; correct?
9	A Yes. So by removing one, you're giving more weight
10	to the rest.
11	Q You're substituting your opinion for the entire
12	rule-making process of the State of Nevada; right?
13	A I'm doing an assessment of the impact of that
14	category.
15	MR. GRAF: Thank you. Nothing further, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Now the final redirect. Mr. Miller.
17	MR. MILLER: No, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Anything? Mr. Kemp?
19	MR. KEMP: No, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Anybody else at your table?
21	Okay. Thank you, sir.
22	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
23	THE COURT: Have a nice day.
24	THE WITNESS: All right.
25	THE COURT: It's three o'clock. I'm going to take

my short afternoon biologic break so I don't have to get asked 1 in ten minutes for that. 3 Who is your next witness? 4 MR. GENTILE: Your Honor, the next witness is John 5 Ritter. He's going to be testifying from time to time. Today -- and he's a client. 6 7 THE COURT: No, I got that part. What do you mean 8 from time to time? MR. GENTILE: Well, I don't anticipate that we can 9 get him entirely in today. There are --10 THE COURT: Okay. So you're going to start him? 11 12 MR. GENTILE: Yeah. Well, there are discrete 13 aspects to his testimony and I was going to deal with one of them today, if that's okay with the Court. 14 15 THE COURT: I'll wait and see if anybody says 16 anything. 17 Mr. Parker, are you in trial next week up north? 18 thought you were going to settle. 19 MR. PARKER: Your Honor, I actually settled with Mr. 20 Vannah yesterday. 21 THE COURT: So you're here with us? 22 MR. PARKER: I am here with you. 23 THE COURT: Okay. Then I'm going to take my recess 24 for about ten minutes. 25 (Court recessed from 2:58 p.m. until 3:24 p.m.)

THE COURT: All right. You can be seated. 1 2 anyone have an objection to the method of testimony that was 3 described by Mr. Gentile? 4 MR. KOHN: We have an objection to that. Mr. Ritter 5 is going to testify. He's going to testify today until he's 6 finished. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Gentile. 8 MR. GENTILE: I changed my mind anyhow, so okay. 9 THE COURT: Great, because I was going to say I 10 agree with him. Witness number two, Mr. Ritter --11 12 MR. GENTILE: Mr. Ritter. 13 THE COURT: -- if you'll come forward, please. MR. GENTILE: Mr. Ritter actually has to leave 14 15 Tuesday, so we have to get him done. 16 Then let's try and get him done. THE COURT: 17 MR. GENTILE: Yeah. 18 JOHN RITTER, PLAINTIFFS' WITNESS, SWORN 19 THE CLERK: Please be seated. 20 Sir, I will let you -- Oh, you have to spell your name. Could you spell your last name, please? 21 22 THE WITNESS: R-I-T-T-E-R. 23 THE COURT: Sir, there's a pitcher of water there 24 There are a bunch of exhibit binders behind you next to you. 25 and there should be some M&M dispensers back there if you

1 should need them.

Mr. Gentile, you may continue.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. GENTILE:

2

3

5

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Mr. Ritter, how old are you?
- A That's the question we're going to start with? I am 7 61.
 - Q Okay. And how long have you been in Nevada?
 - A Since 1988.
 - Q What have you been doing in Nevada since 1988?
- 11 A Primarily real estate.
- Q All right. Why don't you tell us how you got
 started and what that means, primarily real estate. What have
 you actually done in real estate?

A So we -- I started in real estate here in the land business, which was -- I came here from the Phoenix area in the savings and loan crash in the late '80s and I was in the land business there. So I came up here, got in the land business, which was at the time basically buying and selling land. As time went on we started getting farther and farther into the process where we would buy a piece of land and then title it. Then we got to the point where we were assembling larger pieces of land and then titling them and eventually we got to the point where we were assembling very large pieces of land and titling them and then developing them and selling

them in pieces to end users, home builders, apartment developers and commercial developers.

Some of our larger projects are Mountain's Edge. We developed the Mountain's Edge master-planned community, which is just about at full build- out now and has about 30,000 people living in Mountain's Edge. We built the Providence community up in northwest Las Vegas. That's about half the size of Mountain's Edge, so it's pretty much fully built-out now. It has about 15,000 people living in it. We developed the Inspirada master-planned community. We were the master plan developer of that project. Similar size to Mountain's Edge.

That's been our primary business but we've also done
-- built apartment projects and retail projects. We've also
done some opportunistic investments. We've done some
investments in high tech businesses. We have invested in
obviously the cannabis business. So our primary business is
real estate, but we do some opportunistic investing as well.

- Q You have used the word "we" thirteen times by my count. Who is we?
 - A So, Focus Property Group is our company name.
- Q Have you been active in the southern Nevada or Nevada community since arriving here 31 years ago?
- A Yes. I and also the company have been active philanthropically and also from a community standpoint. I have

a charitable trust called the Ritter Charitable Trust that's given away and/or raised millions of dollars for local charities, primarily focusing in women's and children's charities.

O Such as?

- A Nevada Partnership for Homeless Youth. Let's see. The -- well, I've got a website that's got a whole long list, but we've contributed probably to about thirty different charities over the last 10 years, or the last 30 years, I guess, now. We have primarily tried to focus in charities that are not necessarily the most juicy or highest profile, so they were generally charities in which a relatively small contribution can make a big difference.
- Q Have you ever had a relationship with the UNLV Foundation?
 - A Yes. I am on the UNLV Foundation board.
 - Q How long has that been the case?
 - A Probably 20 to 25 years.
- Q How did you get involved in the legal cannabis business?
- A So it actually started one night sitting around with five guys at dinner and one of them said I heard they're giving away marijuana licenses. All we have to do is put up \$25,000. And everybody around the table said, oh, we'll throw in \$5,000 each. And so I started looking into it a little bit

and at the time I felt like there was too much risk because of the federal stance towards marijuana, and so I decided to pass on it.

- Q What about -- for purposes of putting this in context, when were the five of you -- what year were the five of you guys who saw it to be so easy to get into the legal marijuana business sitting around a table?
 - A So that would have been sometime in '14.
 - Q Okay. And so what happened?
 - A So then the Obama administration --
 - O President Obama?

A President Obama. President Obama's administration. Eric Holder was Attorney General at the time and a memo was issued called the Cole memo, which I read and it laid out some guidelines under which they felt that states could operate legal marijuana programs. It didn't say that they would decriminalize them, but it basically said that they were going to de-emphasize enforcement. And then President Obama made some comments in a speech that said basically the same thing.

And that was probably three or four months before medical applications were due, and so I said, okay, I think I'm going to try to take a run at this. And of the five guys sitting around the table, three weren't that interested anymore and I kind of took the lead on it, and only one of the five guys besides myself ended up involved in the company and

he made a relatively small investment. 1 2 So what I needed at that time was an operating 3 partner and by -- as luck would have it I -- through another 4 project I was doing I was introduced to a potential operating 5 group and met with them and they had done a lot of the legwork, had been spending time in Colorado and California and 6 7 Arizona to kind of figure out what this kind of business 8 entails, but they needed money. So after talking a bit and 9 talking about structures and kind of negotiating a structure, I went out and raised the majority of the money for the 10 11 company. My operating partners also contributed a meaningful 12 sum into the company and we decided to apply for medical 13 licenses. 14 0 Did you form an entity? 15 Α Yes. 16 What was the name -- what is the name of that 0 17 entity? It's called TGIG, LLC. 18 Α 19 Is it an LLC registered in Nevada? 20 Α Yes. 21 Okay. And did it ultimately obtain a license for 22 medical marijuana? 23 Α Yes. We --24 How many licenses? 0

We obtained four licenses, two dispensary --

25

Α

- Q What year was that?
- A So I believe the applications would have been late '14, early '15. I think the licenses were awarded sometime in '15.
 - Q Did you open the establishments that were licensed?
- 6 A Yes.

- Q Tell us where they are and how they're identified.
- A So at that time the process was being overseen by the Department of Health and Human Services, by a smaller department within that agency, and they had put a deadline on when you were to open. I believe it was the end of April in '16, if memory serves. And so we opened all of our facilities before the end of April. I think the cultivation facility opened in February.
- O Where was that? Where is that?
- 16 A That's at Valley View and Decatur.
 - Q And you said in February --
 - A Excuse me. Valley View and Russell. Sorry. Valley View and Russell.
- 20 Q You mean February of 2016?
 - A February 2016. That's a cultivation and production facility. And then we had two dispensaries -- we have two dispensaries, one in Nye County which opened in March of '16 and then one in Las Vegas which opened in April of '16.
 - Q And how are those dispensaries identified? What is

```
1
    the business name?
 2
              The Grove.
 3
         0
              The Grove. G-r-o-v-e?
 4
         Α
              Yeah.
 5
              Have they been in business since the time of them
         0
 6
    opening?
 7
         Α
              Yes.
 8
              All right. And they started out as medical
 9
    marijuana dispensaries?
10
         Α
              Yes.
              Could you take us through the year 2016 with regard
11
12
    to those dispensaries and the cultivation and production
    facilities? Have you had in the year 2016 any disciplinary
13
14
    action, any accusations of not complying with the law?
15
         Α
              No.
16
         0
              How about 2017?
17
              It terms of disciplinary actions?
         Α
18
         Q
              Yes.
19
              No.
         Α
20
              How about 2018?
         0
21
         Α
              No.
22
                     So a cultivation, a production and two
              Okay.
23
    dispensaries have been criticism-free as far as the regulators
24
    are concerned?
25
         Α
                     I think we've had our share of deficiencies,
                                   187
```

just like most operators do, but they've been relatively minor and we responded to them quickly and were able to fix any deficiencies that the inspectors may have found.

Q Okay. Now I want to take you to the year 2017. By the way, when you sought your medical marijuana licenses and you were awarded them, where did you -- how many -- to the best of your memory, how many applicants were there for medical marijuana establishments?

A I think there were 200 -- over 250 applicants, as I remember.

- Q Where did you finish? Where were you ranked?
- A So if memory serves, our applications were ranked within the top five applications in the state, I believe.
- Q All right. Now, the process with regard to applying for medical marijuana was different than it was later for recreational, am I correct?

A Well, as I think we've heard today, there were differences between the applications and some differences between the application processes.

- Q Did there ever come a time when The Grove became a licensed recreational marijuana retailer?
- A Yes.

1.6

- Q When and how did that happen?
- A So the initiative petition was passed by a vote of the people. I think it passed by a 9 percent margin in

November of '16 and the thinking was that entities would not be licensed until, as I recall, early '18. And so '17 was a year that the Legislature met and although Governor Sandoval was not a proponent of recreational marijuana, since the will of the people voted it into place, he decided that given that Nevada's budget is always running short of money that he would try to expedite the process to get the taxes rolling in sooner.

So he put an early start -- what was called an Early Start Program together and I think we've heard some of that today, but essentially what the Early Start Program said was that if you had a medical marijuana dispensary or cultivation or production that was in good standing and had paid its taxes, that you would get a recreational license, one-to-one it was called. And to me that was responsive to the statute because the initiative and the statute that put it into law described, as we've heard today, the single qualification description is direct and demonstrable experience related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. And since the governor only gave those licenses to those that were up and operating, that made sense. And so July 1st is when we were able to start selling recreational product.

Q What year?

A So that was '17, if memory serves. And I think that most of us in the industry at that time had been losing money

every month in the medical program. The Department of Health and Human Services, the smaller department that was overseeing the medical program had made it very difficult for patients to get a medical license. And so we had many fewer medical patients than other states, particularly Colorado being the one that had really kind of led the way in this kind of a process. Per capita we ended up with many less patients. And so there was very few customers to go around, so we were losing money each month. As soon as recreational started right after midnight on the end of June, very early in the morning on July 1st I think we call became profitable, those of us that had obtained licenses through Early Start and were up and running.

- Q Now, Mr. Ritter, you opened The Grove, the medical marijuana locations, I think you said in April of '16 or '15?
 - A So that would have been '16.
- Q And you became operational as a retailer of recreational July 1st of '17?
 - A That's correct.
- 20 Q So you lost money from --
- 21 A For over a year.
- 22 Q For over a year, about 15 months?
- 23 A Right.

Q Now, what, if anything, was your activity as it related to the inception and the road up to it of recreational marijuana in Nevada?

- A In terms of the larger industry itself?
- Q Right. In other words, were you active at all with regard to either the initiative or anything that followed that?

A Yes. So I was one of a group of people that were very active around raising money for the initiative and to get advertising and marketing out there in support of the initiative. Primarily we were working against Sheldon Adelson, who was throwing a lot of money at defeating the initiative. So a group of us went to the larger marijuana community and raised money and continued to raise money. I think we started a few months before the vote and I know at one point in the last six weeks or so we were raising money at about two hundred to three hundred thousand dollars a week, because that was about what Sheldon Adelson was spending against the initiative.

And so then the initiative was approved and we were involved in the Legislature. Ultimately, as we've heard today, Governor Sandoval put together a Task Force and the purpose of the Task Force was to provide recommendations for what would later become the permanent regulations. And there was — if memory serves, there was about thirty people or so appointed to the Task Force. There was only two people from the cannabis industry appointed and one of those two was

representing testing labs and only one was going to represent everything else, so all of the people, all of the companies that are the subject of this lawsuit, your dispensary owners, your cultivators, your producers, and ultimately Governor Sandoval appointed me to that role on the Task Force.

Q So you were the only representative of what I will call the legal cannabis industry, medical and otherwise?

A Well, I was the only person that was appointed to the Task Force. You know, I don't -- I wouldn't purport that I was representing the entire industry on the Task Force, but I was appointed into that role on the Task Force.

Q So the governor designated what your role was?

A Well, they were -- when they put the Task Force together there were slots for various categories with, as I said, the vast majority of those appointed were not cannabis industry representatives. There was only one spot for a representative from cultivators, dispensaries and producers.

Q Now, you heard testimony earlier today with regard to the Task Force, the Governor's Task Force report and suggestions with regard to the categories that should be used as components to judge the worthiness of a recreational license and also the weight to be given?

A Yes.

Q Was that in fact the work of these thirty people?

A Well, the thirty people were tasked with making

recommendations on all of the regulations, so only a subset of the regulations deal with the licensing process. And that's the -- the recommendations of the group that was actually called Taxation, Revenue and Regulatory Structure Working Group, one of the things that we were tasked with was making recommendations about the criteria and weighting for the application process. There was a number of other working groups. There was a law enforcement working group and a cultivation working group. I believe, if memory serves, there was eight working groups. So the Task Force members were asked to volunteer to be on working groups or to chair working groups, so not all the Task Force members were involved in the working group that came up with these recommendations.

Q How many were?

A Probably there would be three to five generally on each working group. There were three to five representatives of the Task Force, but then there were also additional representatives that were not on the Task Force appointed by the Governor.

A And from that working group, how did the recommendation make its way up to ultimately being included in the Task Force report?

A So as I remember there were weekly meetings. The working groups had weekly meetings and each week we would decide on which kind of tasks that that working group was

assigned with, which ones we would tackle, and typically we tackled a few tasks which would be pieces of the regulation that that working group was assigned with. And typically there would be a lot of discussion. It would take maybe two or three weeks to settle on recommendations for those particular tasks which dealt with those particular regulations or recommendations on regulations and the group would vote on it.

And then periodically the Task Force would meet to talk about the progress and to kind of discuss any issues that any of the working groups were having. And then ultimately at the end of the process when all the working groups had worked through all their tasks, so in other words had come up with recommendations for the regulations that those working groups were tasked with, there was a large meeting of the Task Force, all the members of the Task Force, and we went through all of those final recommendations from every working group and there was further discussion. And then assuming there was no dissension or issue with any of the recommendations, all of those recommendations were rolled up into one report that was made and presented to the Governor.

- Q What, if any, activity did you -- when did that working group meet? What year?
 - A So that would have been --
 - Q Well, let me ask it a little differently. Was it

before or after the Legislature passed 453D in 2017?

A I'm not sure.

Q Was it before or after the regulations were promulgated by the Department of Taxation?

A It was before the regulations were -- well, before the permanent regulations were promulgated. So our -- that was our task was to make recommendations to the governor and ultimately to the Department of Taxation through the governor for the permanent regulations. There was a set of temporary regulations adopted prior to July 1st when the Early Start Program was put into place.

Q The terms direct and demonstrably were used in the initiative and in the statute. How did they play into the work that the Governor's Task Force did from your point of view?

A Well, as we've heard today the initiative petition had only one specific reference to the qualifications for licensure and that was one sentence. I don't know if I have this exactly right, but it essentially said qualifications that are directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. And so our working group that was tasked with coming up with recommendations for the criteria, there was a lot of discussion about the fact that that was the one description of qualifications for licensure, other than excluded felony offenses which, you know, there are certain

thresholds you just had to pass before you could even be -before you could even be able to get a license. And so those
were excluded, felony offenses and other criminal offenses, I
believe. But other than that, qualifications that are
directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a
marijuana establishment was the only direction we had to come
up with recommendations.

Q And what, if any, efforts did you make at the Governor's Task Force and subsequent to that to see that your proposals mirrored the legislation or vice versa?

A So this is with much discussion over many working group meetings, but the ultimate list of recommendations from the Taxation, Revenue and Regulatory Structure Working Group were recommendations that we believed were responsive to that -- to qualifications related to -- direct and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. So every one of our heavily weighted recommendations we believed were direct and demonstrably related to operation of a --

MR. GENTILE: If I may have a moment?

THE COURT: You may.

MR. GENTILE: This binder was two feet away from me but I couldn't find it.

THE COURT: Mr. Gentile, I've been in trial with you. I know how it works.

1 MR. GENTILE: I hope nobody moves for a mistrial, 2 then. 3 THE COURT: We don't have a jury, we're okay. 4 MR. GENTILE: Yeah, I know. 5 Could you please pull up Exhibit 213? I'll try to 6 read it -- [inaudible]. 7 THE COURT: My mark is on page 2608 of the criteria. 8 Would you like me to hand the witness my page? Will that 9 speed up this process? 10 THE WITNESS: Your Honor, I actually already have 11 this page. 12 THE COURT: Okay. The witness is there, Mr. Gentile. 13 MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry, Your Honor, I didn't hear 14 you. The witness is ready for you. 15 THE COURT: 16 MR. GENTILE: Wonderful. 17 BY MR. GENTILE: 18 Okay. Turn to DOT000609. I want to take you 19 through these, specifically --20 MR. KOCH: Can you give us the page number of the 21 document, not the Bates number. 22 MR. GENTILE: 112. 23 MR. KOCH: All right. 24 THE COURT: And that in my book is 2608. MR. KOCH: Mine, too. 25

MR. GENTILE: Well, I think -- Exhibit 213, 2608?

MR. KOCH: The Task Force report is in twice. The State has it in as Exhibit 2009.

THE COURT: I'm on 209.

MR. GENTILE: All right. Well, I'm using ours.

THE COURT: It's all right, it's all the same.

MR. GENTILE: Same thing.

BY MR. GENTILE:

Q I want to ask you, let's go down to about the middle of this page where it reads, "The following criteria and weighting should be included." And they specifically -- I'm not going to read all of this, but let's take the first one. And you indicated that or the group did that this should be very heavily weighted. Can you tell us why? What was the sense of the group?

A So again, the only thing that we had to go off of was the directly and demonstrably related from the initiative. So if you were in business and had an existing marijuana establishment license -- and temporary would refer to the Early Start licenses -- clearly that was directly and demonstrably. You had shown that you could run a marijuana establishment. If you were still in good standing it meant that you could run it according to the regulations and that was very heavily weighted.

Q The second one deals with -- no, actually the first

three all deal with that, don't they?

A Well, the first two are very similar. The first one deals with recreational marijuana. The second one deals with medical marijuana.

- Q And just so that the record is clear, when we refer to the first one or second one we're really talking about paragraph number one and paragraph number two on this page, am I correct?
- A So, yes, that would be Recommendation Number 1 and Recommendation Number 2.
- Q Okay. And with respect to paragraph number three, Recommendation Number 3?

A So this literally talks about direct experience. Again, being responsive to the direct and demonstrable in the initiative petition. And it talks about you've demonstrated that you have a track record for the specific type of marijuana establishment license that you're seeking. So if you're asking for a dispensary, which would be the example in this case, that you would have experience running a dispensary. As there was some talk about it today, running a dispensary is very different than running a cultivation, just like running a farm is different than running a restaurant. It also pointed out that experience in a Nevada marijuana establishment is preferred. And this is also very heavily weighted.

Q Why did the sense of the Task Force that experience in Nevada was heavily preferred? What did that pertain as opposed as to experience elsewhere?

A Well, you know, I think today we've talked about a lot of parts of the application in which plans were submitted, which in my opinion are prospectively looking, so this is the way we're going to do something, this is the way we're going to handle security, this is the way we're going to build our building, this is the way we're going to handle our product, this is the way we're going to train our employees, which is all well and good, but the initiative didn't talk about plans that are prospective, it talked about experience that is directly demonstrable to running a marijuana establishment. So when we went through this we were talking about actual experience doing that, not theoretical plans for the future.

Q Paragraph four seems to deal with taxes, but specifically paying taxes to the Department of Taxation generated by the operation of a medical or recreational marijuana establishment, and you very heavily weighted that. Why -- well, let me ask it a little differently. Was the topic of whether taxes in general should be a measure discussed, you know, as opposed to specifically taxes generated by the marijuana industry, by your involvement in the marijuana industry? Was that discussed in the course of the group sessions?

A Yes. So again, we were trying to be responsive to the direct and demonstrable qualification in the initiative. And so taxes being paid in another industry is not direct and demonstrable to the cannabis industry. So we wanted to make sure that in the very heavily weighted qualifications we were specifically and very clearly responsive to that qualification in the initiative. And so that would mean that taxes operating a marijuana establishment would be direct and demonstrable. Taxes representing some other kind of company is not direct and demonstrable to running a marijuana establishment.

Q Was that the sense of the working group and the Task Force?

A Yes.

Q Now, the next one, paragraph five, you went from very heavily weighted with regard to the first four to heavily weighted. Maybe can you explain the difference between very heavily weighted and heavily weighted as it was expressed by the working group or maybe even by the Governor's Task Force in general?

A So I certainly can't quote conversations in the working groups word for word, but the sense was that the very heavily weighted recommendations would be absolutely responsive to that section in the initiative that described the only qualifications it lays out and that those --

Q With regard to directly and demonstrably?

- A Directly and demonstrably. And very heavily weighted so that the four very heavily weighted categories would -- in my mind when we were working through this would comprise the majority of the ultimate scoring.
- Q And so the next -- five, six -- fix and six were heavily weighted because, if I understand you correctly, and please correct me if I'm wrong because I most certainly don't want to lead you, related to the sense of the committee that while they were still directly and demonstrably, not as much as the first four?
- A Yes. And I think that this -- the sense that I got around these recommendations were that the Department wanted or we as recommending to the Governor and the Department, we felt that it's easier for regulators to evaluate the known than the unknown. And to the extent that you've already demonstrated a long history of operating in Nevada and employing Nevadans and paying state and local taxes in Nevada and that you've been a good corporate citizen by giving back to the community and having civic and philanthropic involvement, that you are a known quantity to Nevadans and to the Nevada regulators and that that's important, not as important as the first four that are very heavily weighted and are clearly direct and demonstrable. So that's why in our recommendations we stepped down from very heavily weighted to

heavily weighted in those two sections.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q And then the final two, numbers seven and eight, you assessed them as medium weighted. How does that differ from the first two? I think I know the answer, but I want to hear it.

So in general we're getting farther and farther away Α from the -- in seven we're getting a little bit farther away, another step away from direct and demonstrable, but we still are saying that experience running another kind of business, again in the state of Nevada, is less important than running an actual marijuana establishment, but that if you are experienced in another business in the state of Nevada is applicable, then that should be given some weight, a medium weight. For instance, if you are applying for a retail establishment, if you've run retail establishments but not necessarily cannabis establishments, that that's still applicable, it's still direct and demonstrable, but not as direct and demonstrable as running a cannabis business. think has been testified here today, the cannabis business is very unique to any other businesses.

Q Page -- I don't know which one that the Court is looking at but probably 10, 2010 if I'm any good at guessing. I'm looking at 610 of Exhibit -- of our Exhibit 213. And paragraph seven, it appears that there was no dissent regarding this recommendation from within the working group,

am I correct?

A That is correct.

Q And how did this make its way up the ladder into the final Task Force adoption?

A So all of the recommendations from all the Task

Forces -- excuse me, all the working groups under the Task

Force operated under the same structure, so it made it through
the process like all the other recommendations. Now, you've
pointed out that there is a section for dissent. There were
other working groups that I was involved in in this process
that would have dissenting opinions. And so if there were
dissenting opinions, typically there was more discussion at
the Task Force level and the dissent was explained and
considered. If a recommendation or group of recommendations
in this case had no dissent, generally it was adopted without
a tremendous amount of discussion.

Q Is that your memory as to these particular recommendations?

A Yes, it is.

Q Where did the Governor's Task Force report go next once it was concluded?

A So it was presented to the Governor and then our work on the Task Force was done, essentially. We were tasked with at the end of the process presenting a report to the Governor that included all of the final list of

1 recommendations. 2 0 TGIG --3 Α Yes. 4 -- is it publicly traded? Q 5 Α No. Is it closely held? 6 0 7 Yes. Α 8 Did TGIG apply for any recreational retail licenses? 9 Α Yes. 10 How many and where? So we applied for six licenses. We applied in the 11 Α 12 City, the County, North Las Vegas, Nye County, and I believe 13 we applied in Reno and Sparks, if memory serves. 14 Would you please take a look at Exhibit 5? Q 15 MR. GENTILE: Could you pull Exhibit 5 up, please. 16 BY MR. GENTILE: 17 You know, I don't know if you could see it well 18 enough there. Why don't you turn around and get the hard copy 19 because Exhibit 5 is a lot bigger than just the first page and 20 I want to make sure that you identify this document for what 21 it is. 22 Even though --Α 23 Q Behind you there are binders. 24 THE COURT: It's already been admitted, Mr. Gentile. MR. GENTILE: I know that. 25 205

THE COURT: We all know it's the application form that's blank.

MR. GENTILE: I'm not so sure that the witness does,

which is why I want him to look at it.

5 BY MR. GENTILE:

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

Q Do you recognize that as being your application?

THE COURT: It's the blank form.

MR. GENTILE: Oh, that's the blank. Right.

BY MR. GENTILE:

- Q Okay. Rather than -- let's turn to page 13 of that document. Well, let me ask it a different way. You applied and you filled out six applications; right?
- A My company did.
- Q Your company did. Actually, who was the person primarily responsible for that?
 - A So the person primarily responsible for assembling the application and submitting it was our CEO, Demetri Kouretas.
 - Q Do you recall receiving any communication from the Department of Taxation with regard to what kind of information was needed and the location section?
- 22 A I think that's the Building Plan section --
- 23 0 Yes.
 - A -- that we call it. After the original application was released, there was --

- Q When you say -- you mean the blank application form?
- 2 The original blank application, there was 3 communication from the Department which indicated that 4 contrary to the application itself that specific addresses of 5 the proposed establishment weren't necessary. Specific 6 building plans for each jurisdiction were not necessary. And 7 so I believe -- I know within our group certain applicants 8 submitted specific addresses with specific building plans for 9 those specific addresses in each jurisdiction and some of us, given the new guidance from the Department, merely submitted 10 11 addresses in the jurisdictions.
 - Q Now, when you say our group, we need to identify --
- 13 A The litigants.
- Q You mean the other people that are plaintiffs in this lawsuit?
- 16 A Yes.

1

12

20

21

22

- 17 Q The other applicants that are plaintiffs in this 18 lawsuit?
- 19 A Yes.
 - Q All right. And you know that from having spoken with them and shared information with regard to your scores and your applications, am I right?
 - A That's correct.
- Q Okay. Let's take a look at -- with regard to your location, the location aspect or the building plans aspect of

your application, how long have you been in the construction business?

- A Twenty-five years.
- Q Have you ever seen a set of plans?
- A A few.

- Q Just so that the record is clear because you're smiling and I'm laughing, but this is a static record, give us some information -- give us an estimate with regard to how many either commercial buildings or homes or apartments you have been involved in the construction of.
- THE COURT: And you're including a single tract home plan as opposed to how many units were built on that plan; correct?
- MR. GENTILE: Yes, I am.
- 15 THE COURT: Thank you.

THE WITNESS: So just for clarification, the main construction we've done has been of master-planned communities. We don't build the houses in the master-planned communities, we build the community. So that means we're building parks and we're building -- we're putting in roads and we're putting in miles of -- hundreds of miles of sewer line and water line. We're building reservoirs, we're building sewer pump stations. So we're building the infrastructure for essentially small cities. So in those projects we've built -- if you added it all up we've probably

built a billion dollars worth of infrastructure for master 1 2 plans. We've also built apartment projects, we've built 3 commercial projects, and that's probably hundreds of millions 4 of dollars worth of those kinds of projects. 5 BY MR. GENTILE: So you're familiar with construction? 6 7 Yes. Α 8 With regard to your application, do you recall what 9 your score was as it related to that section of the application? 10 11 Α 15 out of 20 in all applications. 12 On all six of them? 13 Α Yes. Because you did not have any specific designated 14 15 piece of real estate, either with or without a building on it, 16 am I correct? 17 So we had addresses --Α 18 MS. SHELL: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: So we had addresses --20 MS. SHELL: Objection, Your Honor. That calls for speculation. 21 22 THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer. 23 THE WITNESS: So in each -- given the new guidance 24 from the Department, in each jurisdiction we had an address. 25 It wasn't the address of a proposed dispensary, it was an

- address. And for each jurisdiction we submitted the same detailed set of building plans, which came from an actual dispensary that we had built in Nye County.
- 4 BY MR. GENTILE:
- 5 Q Which was approved?
- 6 A Which was approved, yes.
- 7 Q And had been inspected for a couple of years?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And was still approved?
- 10 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And so your score, which did not have -
 other than the -- what was it, a Post Office box or something

 like that?
- 14 A It was an address at a UPS -- each address was and address at a UPS store.
- Q A UPS location, okay. You got 15 out of 20 with a UPS location?
- 18 A Right.
- 20 to open up a dispensary?
- 21 A Correct.
- Q Okay. I'm not going to ask you what others received as scores and how they were different. We're going to call them later.
- 25 A Okay.

- Q Okay. There's another section to your application that I want to go over, and that is the -- essentially the experience section, what you and I have called the experience section, which deals with the time of operating and your compliance and things of that nature.
- 6 A Right.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

18

- Q Now, by that time you had been operating two retail locations; am I correct?
- A That's correct.
- 10 Q And a cultivation location?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And a production location?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q In three different -- four different communities.
- A Well, the cultivation and production facility is one facility.
- 17 Q Okay.
 - A And also the production facility included a commercial -- includes a commercial kitchen.
- 20 Q Now, you're aware that that section of the
 21 application and ultimately the scoring carried a total of
 22 10 points; right?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q How many did -- were you given by the Department of Taxation's persons to whom they delegated the assignment of

points?

A 3 out of 10.

Q 3 out of 10. Can you explain why?

MS. SHELL: Your Honor, I'm going to lodge the same objection. This calls for speculation.

THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer.

THE WITNESS: I have no idea why we only got 3 out of 10. It's my understanding through Paul's testimony that if you just had knowledge of the business you got a medium grade on that. I can't imagine how when you've been operating a business since the very start of the program in every facet of the business successfully, you're in good standing, how we got 3 out of 10 for experience.

Q Well, had there ever been any problems stated by State inspectors with regard to any of The Grove locations?

A Well, as I said, like many others, I guess all of the operators, in inspections we would get what's called deficiencies. Deficiencies are comments about something you need to change or fix. But in terms of any kind of serious violations or any kind of violations that resulted in some kind of process where we were being censured or where our license was going to be taken away, absolutely not.

In fact, the State on numerous occasions used our facilities for tours, for -- inspectors would use it and still do to this day, would use it as an example when other

operators would say they can't do something, and they -something that we were doing in terms of compliance and being
responsive to the regulations. That was throughout the
process, through medical, through recreational into today,
inspectors use us as an example.

- Q And how did that come to your attention?
- A How did it come -- I mean, it's -- I've been on tours. I've been on tours with the -- with the director of taxation at the time was Deon Contine, or Deon Contine, I think it is. Jorge Pupo, I've been on many tours with Jorge of our facilities with him showing other people.
- Q So he brought other people with him, people that were not associated with The Grove to show them The Grove as an example of what you ought to do?
- 15 A Yes.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

20

21

- 16 Q And you were there?
- 17 A Yes.
 - Q Have you -- has it come to your attention that inspectors were spoken with by the graders or by anybody from the Department of Taxation and interviewed with regard to your operation during the course of the application process?
- 22 A Yes. Yes.
- 23 O Were --
- 24 A I mean, were not.
 - Q They were not?

1 A They were not.

- Q And how do you know that?
- A After the licenses were awarded we had two inspectors come by our cultivation facility -- our cultivation/production facility. They asked us whether or not -- or how many licenses we had gotten, and we said none. They said, well, we can't believe that, you guys always are operating right, we don't have any problems with you. And we said, well, I hope you told the Department that, you told the scorers that; and they said, we had no contact whatsoever with the -- with the scorers, they never asked us for any kind of feedback.
- Q In the course of your application -- do you remember how large your application was in terms of pages?
- A If you take out tax returns, I believe we had 1100 pages.
 - Q If you include tax returns?
 - A 10,000 I believe it was.
 - Q Do you know how long the -- there's two questions coming, okay. So do you know how long was spent by those performing the evaluation function for the Department of Taxation of your application -- judging your application?
 - A I don't know the specific time frame. I do know that our -- the time that was taken on our application was very similar to other applications that were less than -- in

many cases substantially less than the size of our application.

- Q And how do you know that?
- A Because the information that the Department released after the legislation which recently passed about transparency had information as to the number of hours the scorers spent on everyone's application.
- Q And your application, again, is the TGIG applications?
- 10 A That's correct.
 - Q And your score of 7 out of 10 -- excuse me -- 15 out of 20 for six different locations was exactly the same for all six?
- 14 A Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

- Q Okay. All of which were a UPS store?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 | Q Okay. And --
- 18 A Except one. One we had an actual location.
- 19 Q And you got 15 out of 20 for that one, too?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And then with regard to your experiential grade, I'll call it, for all six you got 3 out of 10?
- 23 A That's correct.
- Q All right. At a time when your Grove locations were being used as good examples by the Department of Taxation

```
1
    director?
 2
         Α
              Yes. Director and deputy director.
 3
              MR. GENTILE: If I may have a moment.
 4
              THE COURT: You may.
 5
              Mr. Shevorski, you're next.
              MR. SHEVORSKI: Fine.
 6
              MR. KOCH: Your Honor, what's our time situation?
 7
 8
              THE COURT:
                         I break at 4:45, which is in 20 minutes,
 9
    19 minutes actually.
10
              MR. SHEVORSKI: I'm quick.
11
              THE COURT: I know you are. I've seen at work
12
   before.
13
              MR. KOCH:
                         I may not be.
              THE COURT: Mr. Graf, is there a reason you're
14
15
    getting up?
16
                         Yes, Your Honor. I'm leaving early.
              MR. GRAF:
17
              THE COURT: Goodbye. Have a nice Memorial Day
18
    weekend.
             We'll see you on Tuesday at 10:00.
19
              MR. GRAF:
                        Yes. You, too, Your Honor.
20
              THE COURT: Tuesday at 10:00 o'clock.
21
                         Yes, ma'am.
              MR. GRAF:
22
              MR. SHEVORSKI: I guess he knows I'm not going to be
23
    that good.
24
              THE COURT: He left Ms. Higgins here.
25
              MR. GRAF:
                         I trust him impeccably.
                                  216
```

MR. GENTILE: That's a lawyer who said that?

BY MR. GENTILE:

Q Okay. With regard to the Governor's Task Force I want to call your attention to the question of background checks.

A Yes.

Q Okay. Was that subject dealt with in your -- in your involvement with the Governor's Task Force?

A I don't believe that subject was dealt with in this group, but I know that subject was dealt with I believe in the law enforcement group.

Q Okay. And what is -- what was -- what is your memory of what that discussion was with regard to background checks of owners?

A That was a fairly settled issue. The initiative says that the Department "shall" background check each owner or every owner.

Q And was it your understanding that that included shareholders if a company -- if an applicant was in fact an entity that would have shareholders, or members if it was an entity that would have members or the like?

A So an owner means an owner. A shareholder is an owner. So the -- my understanding and the "shall" background check, every owner flows through the initiative, the statute, the regulations, and the application. And it's my

understanding that the intent was that every single owner in 1 every single company, every single applicant was to be 3 background checked. Every single owner in our company whether 4 they had a minute percentage of ownership was background 5 checked. Every single one of my owners signed the application. In the beginning or towards the beginning of the 6 7 applications there are a number of documents that every owner 8 is being asked to sign, attestation documents, there's an 9 addendum, there's other documents, there's fingerprint checks, 10 and every single owner even if they owned less than 1 percent 11 in our company was required to do each and every one of those 12 things, including fingerprint and background checks. 13 And they were required by the Department of 14

- Taxation?
- Α By the Department of Taxation.
- 16 MR. GENTILE: I have to go talk to my coach. Excuse 17 me.
- 18 Pass the witness.
 - THE COURT: All right. We have 15 minutes or so for you to begin your cross-examination, and then we will talk about what we do next.
- 22 MR. SHEVORSKI: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 24 BY MR. SHEVORSKI:

15

19

20

21

25 Good afternoon, Mr. Ritter.

Α Good afternoon. 1 I'm Steven Shevorski from the Attorney General's 2 3 Office. I represent the Department of Taxation. 4 pleasure to be with you. 5 You spent a lot of time talking with my friend Mr. Gentile about the Governor's Task Force. Were there 6 7 representative --8 MR. GENTILE: Your Honor, I barely know this man. 9 THE COURT: Mr. Gentile, it's okay for him to call 10 you a friend. 11 MR. GENTILE: Okay. 12 THE COURT: It's better than some of the things that 13 happen here. You may continue, Counsel. 14 15 MR. SHEVORSKI: Thank you, Your Honor. I may not 16 finish now. 17 THE COURT: I know. BY MR. SHEVORSKI: 18 19 Talking about the Governor's Task Force. Were there 20 -- can you describe or identify the precise people who were on 21 the Task Force with you making the recommendations, 22 specifically with respect to the criteria you described that 23 you believed was directly and demonstrably related? Who are

A Well, the two names on the recommendation or the

24

25

those people?

- sponsors on the recommendation are myself and Amanda Connor.
- And Ms. Connor's an attorney?
- 3 Α Yes.

1

2

4

5

6

7

- Were there any personnel, persons from the cannabis industry from out of state that were consulted about the criteria you describe as directly and demonstrably related? For example, from Canada?
- 8 Not to my knowledge. Not to my memory.
- 9 Colorado?
 - That were members of the Governor's Task Force? Α
- 11 Or even consulted with respect to the criteria you 12 described that the Task Force came up to that you believe was 13 directly and demonstrably related.
- I don't know. In the Task -- in the working group 14 Α 15 itself and in the Task Force --
- 16 Yes, sir.
- 17 Α -- I believe it was all Nevadans, if memory serves.
- 18 0 All Nevadans. Would you look at --
- 19 MR. SHEVORSKI: We're on, for the record, Your
- 20 Honor, in the Task Force implementation of Question 2 it's 2009.
- 21
- 22 THE COURT: That's the page I'm on.
- 23 MR. SHEVORSKI: Very good. And we're on page 112,
- 24 Bates Number 2608.
- 25 THE COURT: Me, too.

1 // 2 BY MR. SHEVORSKI: 3 If you look at Category, excuse me, Number 5, do you 4 see where that's indicated, sir? 5 Α Yes. And it says, "Owners and officers and/or board 6 7 members have a demonstrated track record of employing Nevadans 8 and paying state and local taxes and fees in Nevada." Is that a fair characterization to say that that factor favors 10 Nevadans over out-of-state persons? Α 11 Yes. 12 And you have that heavily weighted; correct? 13 Α Yes. Now, in the initiative itself there's no language in 14 15 there that says experience directly and demonstrably related 16 to running a marijuana business in Nevada; correct? 17 I don't believe that qualification section says in Α 18 Nevada. 19 And it doesn't say experience in that qualification section, does it? The word "experience" is not in there? 20 21 I'd have to see the clause. As I said, I was 22 paraphrasing. I'd have to actually see the --23 THE COURT: Want me to hand him my sheet? 24 MR. SHEVORSKI: Please do, Your Honor, if you don't 25 mind

THE COURT: Sir, this is from Exhibit 2009, which is the one I had out, and that's my Post-It note so I can find it again.

MR. SHEVORSKI: Very good, Your Honor.

THE WITNESS: So in terms of directly and demonstrably the reason why we talked about Nevada is that the regulatory agency that was making the decisions on these applications would not have direct experience with applicants from out of state. They would not have regulated them in the past.

11 BY MR. SHEVORSKI:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- Q Fair enough. But my question is with respect to the language in Nevada Revised Statute --
- A No, this is -- this is -- Your Honor, I'm sorry. I think he's referring to the initiative.
- Q Well, the initiative and the statute in terms of directly and demonstrably related are identical, are they not?
- A Yes. But all I have in front of me is a rating criteria on the applications. That's all I have.
 - Q I thought Your Honor was giving --
- MR. SHEVORSKI: May I approach, Your Honor.
- 22 THE COURT: Yeah. I gave him the page you and I 23 discussed that has my number and my Post-It note.
- MR. SHEVORSKI: Oh. I thought you were handing him
 the statute, Your Honor. I'm sorry.

```
THE COURT: Oh, no. If you want me to get the book
 1
 2
    out again, I will.
 3
              MR. SHEVORSKI: That's what I thought, you had a
 4
   page of the book.
              THE COURT: No. I have the actual whole book. Here
 5
 6
    you go, sir.
 7
              THE WITNESS: Thank you.
              THE COURT: And I believe from our last discussion
 8
 9
    it's in the pocket part, which is the part in the back.
10
              THE WITNESS: Okay. What are you asking me to --
    BY MR. SHEVORSKI:
11
12
              I'm asking you if --
13
         Α
              I mean, where is the language?
14
              Sure. It's in NRS 453D.200(1)(b).
         Q
              Subsection --
15
         Α
16
         0
           (1)(b), sir.
17
             (1)(b)?
         Α
18
         Q
              As in boy.
19
              THE COURT: You can approach. It's hard for regular
20
    people to negotiate those books. I know it's hard for some
21
    lawyers, too.
22
              MR. SHEVORSKI: It is, Your Honor.
23
    BY MR. SHEVORSKI:
24
              May I help you, sir?
         0
25
         Α
              Sure. That'd be great. Thank you.
                                  223
```

Okay. Can you ask your question again now that we have --

- Q Certainly. So we're all on the same page, we're both looking at Nevada Revised Statute 453D.200(1)(b).
 - A Yes.

- Q Okay. Now, the first question is, the language itself in the statute doesn't include directly and demonstrably related to the operation of marijuana establishments in Nevada.
 - A That's correct.
- Q Okay. It also doesn't include the word "experience" that I believe that you used prior.
- A Right. Again, I said I was paraphrasing. But certainly related to the operation I don't think that's different than the experience operating, but perhaps you do.
- Q So someone charged with interpreting that statute may think that experience is relevant. Is that what you're saying is relevant to the phraseology of directly and demonstrably related?
- A Well, what I'm saying is directly and demonstrably related to the operation of, so that would be -- that would imply that someone had operated a facility. I'm not giving any special weight to the word "experience," although you could say that if someone had demonstrated that they operated a facility, that would also mean that they had experience

operating a facility. That's my meaning.

- Q And if someone was charged with developing a competitive bidding process for applicants, they may give weight to experience or they may not. They may give more weight than you; correct?
 - A I don't agree with that.
- Q You don't agree that they may give more weight than you might give to previous experience running a medical marijuana -- excuse me, a marijuana establishment?
- A No. What I'm saying is directly and demonstrably related to the operation of would mean by the very language that you would also then have experience running a facility. I mean, that's what I'm saying.
- Q Okay. It is included within directly and demonstrably related, but not limited to just persons who have previous experience?
 - A I disagree with your interpretation.
- 18 Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

- A I don't know how you would demonstrate that you could operate a facility without having operated a facility.
- Q Okay. Look at Exhibit 2009, and I believe you saw -- might have the page open.
 - A Well, I've got 2608.
- 24 Q 2608, perfect.
- 25 THE COURT: Okay. So you have it.

THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. 1 2 Are we done with this one? 3 BY MR. SHEVORSKI: 4 0 For now. 5 THE WITNESS: Your Honor, do you want this back, 6 or --7 THE COURT: Not yet. He said for now. So you may 8 need it again. 9 THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. SHEVORSKI: 10 Subpart 5 says, "owners, officers, and board members 11 12 have a demonstrated track record of employing Nevadans and 13 paying state and local taxes and fees in Nevada." You would 14 agree with me that that is not directly and demonstrably 15 related to the operation of a marijuana establishment? 16 I would agree. Which is why it's heavily weighted, 17 not very heavily weighted. 18 Okay. And if you look at Part 7, "owners, officers, 19 and board members have experience operating another kind of 20 business that has given applicable -- given them applicable experience to running a marijuana establishment in the state 21 22 of Nevada," medium weighted. 23 Now, I believe you previously in your testimony, 24 although he won't accept that I'm his friend, when you were 25 talking with Mr. Gentile you described a kind of spectrum

where you thought that some factors were more relevant to what is directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment, and some factors that may not be as relevant; is that correct?

A I'm not sure that I used those words, but generally speaking, yes.

- Q Is that a fair characterization of how -- how you view, for example, the factors on page 2608?
 - A I think so.
- Q And within that spectrum there's room for disagreement, wouldn't you agree, about how much weight to give to a factor, how directly and demonstrably related it is?
- A Well, there wasn't any disagreement in this working group, because there was no dissension.
 - Q That's not my question, though.
- 16 A Okay.

- Q Within the spectrum that we described -- we're using that phrase, I know that's not your words, but I think it's a fair characterization as you've agreed, within that spectrum there is room for disagreement about which factors are -- should be more heavily weighted or are more or less directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment?
- A I think that we'd have to talk about the specific factor that you're referring to. I mean, we spent a lot of

time on the working group on these criteria and weighting.

There was a lot of discussion on it. So this wasn't an arbitrary thing. This working group involved a number of people, and then the Task Force involved in many more people, believed that this was correct.

Q Believed it was correct. But I believe you earlier testified that, for example, subpart 5, employing Nevadans, is not directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment, and yet you included it in your recommendations.

A Well, it's less heavily weighted, and that's why it's less heavily weighted.

O But it is included?

- A It is included. It is in the recommendation.
- Q Because there is room for disagreement about what should be recommended as part of these -- as part of the scoring criteria.

A Again, there was none in this group, and I would have to -- you're in my opinion asking a hypothetical question. I'd have to understand the exact qualification you're talking about and sit around with a group of many people and talk about it like we did here and then present it to a group of many more people and talk about it. So this wasn't an arbitrary conclusion that we drew, this was a conclusion through a very arduous and formal process.

Similar to the arduous and formal process of 1 2 adopting the regulations that the Department promulgated after 3 the passage of the initiative? 4 MR. GENTILE: Objection. Assumes facts not in 5 evidence. THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Well, it was a completely different 8 I was not directly and demonstrably involved in the 9 regulatory process. I was very much involved in this. would hesitate to opine on how they compared. 10 THE COURT: All right. We've reached 4:45 and I 11 12 know you are not finished. 13 MR. SHEVORSKI: I'm close, though, Your Honor. Mr. Ritter, I have an understanding from 14 THE COURT: 15 your counsel that you may be traveling next week. Can you 16 give me a little bit of information about your travels? THE WITNESS: I'm leaving Wednesday morning, Your 17 18 I'm available all day Tuesday. 19 THE COURT: Can you be here at 10:00 o'clock on 20 Tuesday morning? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 22 THE COURT: That would be lovely. 23 I'm down to nine things on my calendar on Tuesday.

given my luck, if I say that, they'll be done at 10:15. So if

I am very hopeful that I can be ready for you by 9:30, but

24

you guys could come at 9:45. My plan is to kick them out at 10:00 if they're not done. The one guy who asked me to trail him has already moved off the calendar because I said I couldn't do it. So if we could be here at 9:45 and ready to start as soon as I get the other people out of the room.

MR. SHEVORSKI: Your Honor --

THE COURT: If you would like to leave your stuff here, please place it underneath the tables. I cannot have you blocking my inmate entry door, so I've got issues there. We've got to figure that out. But you can put stuff under the tables, take your electronic devices.

What did you guys want to ask me?

MR. KEMP: Your Honor, my friend here has --

THE COURT: Yes.

MR. KEMP: We want to clarify what we're going to do on Tuesday, because they're flying in --

THE COURT: Tuesday morning at 10:00 o'clock I am starting and finishing Mr. Ritter.

MR. KEMP: Well, we were trying to get the rest of the day, because --

MR. SHEVORSKI: After 2:00 o'clock, Your Honor.

THE COURT: So I'm free except for 10 minutes at 12:00 o'clock when I have to do Mental Health Court staffing, and then I will be happy to come back. If you want to take a short break -- if you all agree to take a short lunch break,

I'll try and get coverage for my staff so they can have people 1 come in and cover them for lunch, and then we're going to do 3 the motion to compel. If you guys want to do it earlier than 4 1:00, I can do it earlier than 1:00. And then we will 5 continue until just before 2:00 o'clock when I have to 6 basically vacate anything that is in the jury box, because 7 that's where my folks in Mental Health Court who are in 8 custody sit, and some of them aren't very stable. And then I 9 have the entire audience full of my Mental Health Court participants, most of whom are stable, and the staff and P&P 10 11 are at the tables. So if you stick things under the tables, 12 you'll be okay on Tuesday, but I've got to have you away from 13 my sallyport and I've got to have you out of my jury box. 14 MR. GENTILE: About what time do you think you'll be 15 back here for court? 16 THE COURT: We may not get back in Tuesday 17 afternoon. 18 MR. SHEVORSKI: Oh. Okay. 19 THE COURT: It is --20 MR. KEMP: So 2:00 o'clock was your plan. 21 When you and I are in trial and I go do THE COURT: 22 my short part, which is usually from 2:00 to 2:15, sometimes 23 2:30, Bita Yeager is continuing to do the rest of it, which 24 lasts until about 4:30. So we'll be done until Wednesday

morning. My calendar on Wednesday, I have an evidentiary

hearing on another case at 8:30, I have an OST motion for a 1 2 preliminary injunction on another case at 8:30, and a motion 3 to consolidate at 8:30, and then you guys at 9:00 o'clock. 4 MR. SHEVORSKI: 9:00 o'clock on Wednesday. 5 MR. GENTILE: Your Honor --MR. KEMP: For the whole day. 6 7 MR. SHEVORSKI: Full day on Wednesday, Your Honor? 8 THE COURT: Unless you guys know something that I 9 don't know. I mean, I like to try and take lunch. I mean, I have found that if we don't break for lunch, we all become 10 11 real punchy. 12 I appreciate that, Your Honor. MR. SHEVORSKI: 13 THE COURT: Even if we break for only a half hour, I think getting up and moving around is a good idea. 14 15 MR. GENTILE: Your Honor, if it please the Court. 16 We learned yesterday that Mr. Pupo, who is a very high-17 ranking player in terms of the potential witnesses in this 18 case -- well, the witnesses in this case, and I'm not accusing 19 him of anything, but somehow he left on vacation today. 20 THE COURT: When does he get back? 21 MR. GENTILE: He'll be available on the 4th. 22 THE COURT: That's a problem. 23 MR. GENTILE: He's a critical witness. And the 24 State has been kind enough to be making their witnesses

25

available to us.

THE COURT: So let's talk about that after I have a 1 2 chance to think about how I might possibly move things around 3 the week of June 3rd when I have another trial scheduled. 4 If anyone wants me to consider written proposed 5 findings of fact and conclusions of law, I would like them Wednesday by noon. That means if other people on your team 6 7 are working on it, they can work on it while you're here. If 8 you're the ones working on it, if you could send them before you come, that would be great. Anything else? 10 MR. SHEVORSKI: Sounds like Mr. Kemp's writing 11 12 those. 13 THE COURT: I saw Mr. Rulis being delegated. Did you notice, I know how that delegation signal works at Kemp, 14 15 Jones & Coulthard. Is it Kemp, Jones & Coulthard still? 16 MR. KEMP: It's still. (Court recessed at 4:49 p.m., until the following 17 18 Tuesday, May 28, 2019, at 10:00 a.m.) 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

	т.	JDEW.			
INDEX					
NAME	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS	
PLAINTIFFS' WITNESSES					
Paul Seaborn John Ritter	22/34 181	131/136/160 218	167/173	177	
	*	* *			
	<u>EXH</u>	IBITS			
DESCRIPTION				ADMITTED	
PLAINTIFFS' EXHIBIT NO	<u>).</u>				
1 - 27 41 - 60 72 80 - 86 89, 90 92 - 96 99 - 104 106, 107 201 - 218 401 - 413				7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8	
	*	* *			
DEFENDANTS' EXHIBIT NO) <u>.</u>				
2001 - 2018 5001 - 5017				5 6	
	*	* *			
	,	234			

CERTIFICATION

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER.

AFFIRMATION

I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY.

FLORENCE HOYT Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

FLORENCE M. HOYT, TRANSCRIBER

6/14/19

DATE

Electronically Filed 6/14/2019 2:22 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

TRAN

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
* * * * *

SERENITY WELLNESS CENTER LLC, et al.,))
Plaintiffs,	,)
VS.	
STATE OF NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION,	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
Defendant.)

BEFORE THE HONORABLE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
TUESDAY, MAY, 28, 2019

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - DAY 2

VOLUME I OF II

RECORDED BY: JILL HAWKINS, COURT RECORDER TRANSCRIBED BY: JD REPORTING, INC.

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: DOMINIC P. GENTILE, ESQ.

MICHAEL V. CRISTALLI, ESQ.

ROSS J. MILLER, ESQ. WILLIAM S. KEMP, ESQ. NATHANAEL R. RULIS, ESQ.

ADAM K. BULT, ESQ.

MAXIMILIEN D. FETAZ, ESQ. THEODORE PARKER, III, ESQ.

FOR THE DEFENDANT: KETAN D. BHIRUD, ESQ.

STEVEN G. SHEVORSKI, ESQ.

THERESA M. HAAR, ESQ. BRIGID M. HIGGINS, ESQ.

ERIC D. HONE, ESQ. DAVID R. KOCH, ESQ. ALINA SHELL, ESQ. JARED KAHN, ESQ.

PHILIP M. HYMANSON, ESQ. JOSEPH A. GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

INDEX

WITNESSES

WITNESSES FOR THE PLAINTIFF:

MHOT.	RTTTER	٥
	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	۱

Continued Cross-Examination by Mr. Shevorski	6
Cross-Examination by Mr. Koch	16
Cross-Examination by Mr. Hymanson	65

EXHIBITS

DEFENSE EXHIBITS ADMITTED:

5018 41

JD Reporting, Inc.

LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA MAY 28, 2019, 9:44 A.M.

THE COURT: I got done earlier than I thought. Can I bring you up-to-date on something that just happened?

Go back to your tables.

2.1

2.2.

Paula Walsh, who is, I guess, sitting in one of the vacant departments has an attorney trying to file a motion for a protective order for testimony of a witness. I don't know who. My staff told Paula it would be better if it was heard in front of me since the protection they are seeking relates to my case and my preliminary hearing — preliminary injunction hearing. I have no idea who it is that's seeking the protection.

MR. KOCH: I can tell you.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. KOCH: We subpoended Amanda Connor to testify tomorrow. Her firm filed a motion for a protective order. I discussed it with them, the scope of the protection they're seeking. They filed that. I guess it went to Department 8. We anticipate it'll be heard here, and I don't know if there's any disagreement on having it heard. It's a very limited motion asking simply to have her not testify about privileged or confidential matters.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. RULIS: That's correct, Your Honor. It got filed

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: I mean, is he going to be here quickly?

MR. RULIS: Yes.

24

25

THE COURT: Well, then we'll go slow on this part.

	A-19-786962-B Serenity v. NV Taxation 05-28-19 Day 2
1	MR. RULIS: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	MR. SHEVORSKI: Your Honor, are you ready for me, or
3	do you want to wait for Mr. Kemp?
4	THE COURT: Hold on.
5	Can you raise your right hand.
6	JOHN RITTER
7	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
8	testified as follows:
9	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.
10	MR. SHEVORSKI: You know how I go, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: I do.
12	THE CLERK: Please state and spell your name for the
13	record.
14	THE WITNESS: John Ritter. R-i-t-t-e-r.
15	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Shevorski, if we could go
16	slow, understanding that Mr. Kemp is on his way. So use your
17	southern voice.
18	I'm from the south. Things were slower when I was
19	down there than here.
20	MR. SHEVORSKI: I'll use my Southern California
21	voice, Your Honor.
22	CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION
23	BY MR. SHEVORSKI:
24	Q Good morning, Mr. Ritter. Thank you for being here
25	again.

1 A Good morning.

Q In your testimony with Mr. Gentile, you talked about the calendar. We'll use the calendar year. Are you aware -- strike that.

Are you aware of the difference between a calendar year and a fiscal year?

A Yes.

Q And for the purposes of my question, we're going to be using calendar years and not fiscal years.

A Okay.

Q Because I don't know what the fiscal year is for The Grove and or any other entities. So we're going to use calendar years, and if that's incorrect or confusing, please interrupt me and tell me you don't know what I'm talking about. Is that fair?

A Okay.

Q So for the calendar year of 2017, I believe you mentioned to Mr. Gentile that firms in Nevada who had -- who are selling medical marijuana were losing money each month. Was that a fair characterization of your prior testimony?

A Yes.

Q And I believe you testified that The Grove had two locations to sell medical marijuana; is that correct? In the calendar year 2017.

A Yes.

- Q Who were The Grove's competitors for those in those two locations, if you recall?
- A Well, in Nye County, we're the only dispensary in Pahrump. So we don't have competitors in Nye County.

In Clark County, I don't know the exact number of competitors that we had.

- Q Is it more than five?
- A Well, it depends how you define competitor. Are you talking about in the geographic area, in a certain geographic area or in the entire Clark County or --
- Q Let's use Clark County as a competitor, whether or not they're some perfect competition in your mind, but they're located with -- let's just use located within Clark County.
- A Okay. So when you're referring to Clark County, you're talking about Las Vegas and North Las Vegas and Henderson?
- Q Yes, sir.
 - A Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

- Q I'm trying to go slow for till Mr. Kemp gets here.
- A Oh, okay.
- 21 Certainly more than 5.
- 22 Q More than 10?
 - A Yes.
- 24 Q More than 15?
- 25 A Yes.

shareholder equity at a certain point in time?

- A That's correct.
- O Is that a fair assessment?
- A That's correct.
- Q In the calendar year of 2017, you didn't review any of the income statements for your competitors, did you?
 - A No.

2.2.

- Q So you're not sure, or you'd have no basis to say whether or not any of your competitors were also losing money?
- A Well, let's clarify something. You're talking about '17, but July 1st, '17, recreational started. So I would imagine that our company made money. I know that our company made money in '17, but we were losing money when it was just medical.
 - Q Your company was losing money?
 - A Right.
- Q But you can't say the same for any of your competitors because you haven't seen their income statements?
- A Well, again, during the medical program, I talked to many of my competitors that were losing money on the medical program. There was much discussion about that generally speaking. So I haven't seen their income and loss statement for the first half of '17 if there were such a thing, but certainly from the conversations, many conversations I've had generally speaking, most of the industry, based on those

- conversations, not based on looking at income statements, were losing money during the medical program.
 - Q How many competitors did you talk to?
 - A Oh, many. Many. Five to ten certainly.
 - Q So less than 50 percent?

- A Yeah, I didn't take a poll.
- Q We talked about there may be possibly more than 25 competitors in Clark County, and you talked to -- and you personally spoke to maybe five to ten?
- A Yeah. I would say it this way. Every single competitor that I had that conversation with was bemoaning the fact that they were losing money with medical.
- Q Okay. But back to my question. I believe you -- I just want to know the numbers. Out of the over 25 competitors, you talked to somewhere between five and ten; correct?
- A Well, that's an estimate. I'm just telling you that every single competitor I had a conversation with during the medical program shared with me the fact that they were losing money like we were.
- Q I'm just -- all I'm asking for, sir, is your best testimony -- your best estimate. Your best estimate is you talked to five or ten?
- A That is a very rough estimate. I think a better way to say it is that every single person I talked to, every single competitor I talked to. It might have been 10. It might have

been 15. It might have been 20. It was a long period. I was on the board of the Nevada -- I still am -- on the board of the Nevada Dispensary Association, and so there were lots of conversations with lots of competitors.

Q It might have been five? According to your prior testimony just now.

 $$\operatorname{MR.}$ SHEVORSKI: Mr. Kemp is here, Your Honor. So I'll go faster.

THE WITNESS: Okay. It might have been 5 to 10, 15. I don't know. I'm just telling you the feeling that I got from lots of conversations is that everyone I talked to was losing money during the medical program.

BY MR. SHEVORSKI:

Q In response to Mr. Gentile's questions, you also discussed that you were unhappy or disagreed with some of the scores that --

I'll just call it -- if I say The Grove, you'll know who I'm talking about, the set of TGIG? Is it TGIG or TGIC?

A TGIG.

Q So when I say The Grove, I'll mean TGIG. Is that fair?

A Sure.

Q In response to Mr. Gentile, you talked about that you were disappointed that on the scoring of the retail application you were disappointed with a few of the scores that The Grove

- Q -- with marijuana, not experience in some other business.
 - A That's correct.
 - Q Are we on the same page?
 - A Yes.

2.1

- Q Now, you agree with me that the persons listed for the owners, officers and directors of the retail -- for the retail application were not the same as the owners, officers and board members for the medical marijuana application you submitted years prior?
- A I believe the ownership had changed a little bit, and the board had changed a little bit.
- Q Would you agree with me that about only a third of the owners, officers and board members on the retail application had prior experience in the marijuana industry?
- A Well, there are investors certainly that are involved in companies that are passive investors; right? So you wouldn't necessarily -- I couldn't necessarily say that every owner that's invested in our company has experience. I can certainly say that the people that run the company have experience since the medical days.
- Q The persons listed as owners, officers and board members, only about a third of them had experience in the marijuana industry for the 2018 retail application for The Grove; correct?

A I guess it depends how you define experience. Experience as investors? As owners?

2.1

Q Well, I think that's probably for the score to weigh; isn't that correct?

A Well, I would imagine that most companies have investors that write a check, put it in the company and wait for a return. I would imagine just like a public company whose owners are shareholders, that don't run the company or have experience in the company that they've invested in that you wouldn't expect that every owner would have experience. So if you're including a number of passive owners to come to that one-third number, I think it's not a fair analysis.

Q I'm talking about the people that The Grove listed on its application to be considered for that category relating to experience. They were -- only about a third of them had experience in the cannabis industry; isn't that correct?

A Again, I'll say exactly what I've said which is that if you're talking about owners, officers and board members, the officers of our company all have experience. They have experience since the medical days; right? And the board all has experience. It's generally the same board since the beginning. Okay.

If you're implying that only a third of our company had experience because we have 20 or so investors that gave us money to start the company but are not involved in the

day-to-day aspect of the company, I think that's very normal, and I think that when you say one third that that would be similar to a public company. How many shareholders in a public company have experience running the company?

So if the graders were expecting that all the owners would have experience, hands-on experience, I would imagine that they would be sorely disappointed in many of the companies they looked at.

MR. SHEVORSKI: Thank you very much. I appreciate your time.

THE WITNESS: Thanks.

THE COURT: Mr. Koch.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. KOCH:

- Q Good morning, Mr. Ritter. My name is David Koch. I represent Nevada Organic Remedies LLC in this matter. Have you heard of that company before, Nevada Organic Remedies?
 - A Yes.
- Q Operating under the name of The Source. You've heard of that name?
 - A Yes.
 - Q And Andrew Jolley is one of the principals of that company. And do you know Mr. Jolley?
 - A Yes, I do.
 - Q You've worked with him on the Nevada Dispensary

```
A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2
    Association; is that right?
1
 2
          Α
               Yes.
3
               How long have you served on the Nevada Dispensary
    Association?
4
5
               I think pretty close to the beginning, if not the
6
    beginning of it.
7
          Q
               When was the beginning of it?
8
             Two to three years ago.
          А
9
               Okay. And Mr. Jolley, is he currently serving on
     that association?
10
               Well, I don't -- when you say serving, do you mean as
11
          Α
12
     a member?
13
               Well, let's just say does the association have a
          Q
14
    board?
15
               The association has a board.
          Α
16
               Does it have a president?
          Q
17
               I don't remember if it's president or chairman.
          Α
18
              Okay. So it has a president or a chairman?
          Q
19
          Α
               Right.
20
               And are you currently serving on the board of the
          Q
21
    NDA?
22
          Α
               Yes.
23
               And have you ever served as the president or the
          0
24
     chair of the NDA?
25
          Α
               No.
```

- Q Has Mr. Jolley ever served as a president or the chair of the NDA?
 - A Yes.

- Q When he was the president or chair, did you work with him?
 - A Yes.
- Q All right. And so familiar with him, able to interact with Mr. Jolley; is that right?
- A Yes.
- Q Was that one of the 5 or 10 -- 5 to 10 other competitors that you talked to about how things were going in the medical -- medical realm?
 - A I would assume so. I don't remember specifically.
- Q All right. And to the extent that you're talking with competitors about how they're doing in the medical, it sounds like it's a friendly competition. It wasn't dog eat dog. You weren't giving each other income statements, but at least there was discussion about how businesses were going?
- A Yeah. I would -- I would describe it in the medical days as more about complaining about how things were going.
- Q Okay. All right. And once recreational became approved, then that's when things became profitable?
- A For us for sure, and it seemed like for most other people as well.
 - Q All right. Let me ask you a little bit just more

about the association. What's the purpose of the Nevada Dispensary Association?

- A Generally to represent the interests of its members which are dispensary owners.
 - Q So existing dispensary owners?
 - A Yes.

Q And from the site it says,

The Nevada Dispensary Association is dedicated to developing and promoting best practices among Nevada's marijuana dispensaries as well as supporting the efforts of marijuana establishments to provide high quality, safe marijuana to Nevada's consumers.

Is that a fair statement of what the purpose of the association is?

- A Can you read it again.
- Q Sure.

The Nevada Dispensary Association is dedicated to developing and promoting best practices among Nevada marijuana dispensaries as well as supporting the efforts of marijuana establishments to provide high quality, safe marijuana to Nevada's consumers.

- A I think that's a fair statement. I would say one thing it doesn't include is that we do quite a bit of lobbying.
- Q Okay. That's a good point. So lobbying for what purpose?
- A Lobbying to protect the interest of the members of the association.
- Q And those members -- what did it take to become a member of the association? Do you have to have a dispensary?
 - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

- Q So that association, the lobbying efforts are to protect existing dispensaries?
- A Well, to protect the interest to review legislation, to support legislation that supports the dispensary owners' businesses, to object to legislation that doesn't on the municipal level and the State level.
- Q What about regulations that were considered or passed by the Department of Taxation? Would that have been part of the association's area of focus?
 - A Yes. Yeah.
- Q And you said object to potential legislation. Would it object to potential regulations that it felt were improper?
 - A I would say generally, yes.
- Q Let's go back then to Question 2. Question 2 was on the ballot in 2016; is that right?
 - A That's correct.

```
A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2
1
               THE WITNESS: Okay.
 2
              THE CLERK: The second level, the bottom one, the
3
    black binders.
4
               THE WITNESS: Okay. What numbers are we looking for,
    or how do I find this?
5
              Is this the book?
6
7
              THE CLERK: Yes.
8
              MR. KOCH: Okay.
    BY MR. KOCH:
9
10
              2009 would be the exhibit. It should be the first
         0
    exhibit. Is that the correct book? Do you have that?
11
12
         А
             Yes.
13
         Q All right.
14
              THE COURT: And are you going to page 2608?
15
              MR. SHEVORSKI: Not yet. We'll get there eventually,
    Your Honor.
16
17
    BY MR. KOCH:
18
              Mr. Ritter, is this the task force report that was
         0
    prepared by --
19
20
              THE WITNESS: Excuse me. Can I grab my glasses?
21
              THE COURT: You can.
22
              THE WITNESS: I forgot to bring my glasses up.
              THE COURT: Please go down and get them.
23
24
                       (Pause in the proceedings.)
25
    BY MR. KOCH:
```

- Q All right. Mr. Ritter, are you able to identify this is the task force final report that was prepared by the task force that you served on?
 - A It appears to be.

2.2.

Q Let's turn to page 2497, Bates Number 2497. It's a letter from the chairs. And that letter was prepared it appears May 30th of 2017. I just want to call your attention to the second paragraph which starts with the task force:

The task force which you established on November 8th, 2016, by Executive Order 2017-2 was given the mission to identify the legal policy and procedural issues that need to be resolved and to offer suggestions and proposals for legislative regulatory and executive actions that need to be taken for the effective and efficient implementation of the act.

Did you understand that to be the mission of the task force?

- A Yes.
- Q Okay. And it was going to make suggestions and proposals regarding legislative, regulatory and executive action; is that right?
- A Yeah. It says, To offer suggestions and proposals for legislative, regulatory and executive actions that need to

	1	
	A-19-78	36962-B Serenity v. NV Taxation 05-28-19 Day 2
1	be taken.	
2	Q	Okay. And then let's turn a few pages in to page
3	Bates Num	ber 2500. And these are the guiding principles and
4	goals of	the task force, and you were aware of these on the
5	time that	you were on the task force?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	There's seven of them there. I just want to ask I
8	guess abo	out a couple of them.
9		Number 4 says, Propose efficient and effective
LO	regulatio	on that is clear and reasonable and not unduly
L1	burdensom	ne.
L2		That was one of the guiding principles for the task
L3	force?	
L4	А	Yes.
L5	Q	Did you believe the task force did a good job of
L6	that?	
L7	А	Generally speaking.
L8	Q	All right. Did the best it could?
L9	А	Yeah. There was always going to be a push-pull
20	between b	ousiness owners and regulators. So there was
21	definitel	y a lot of push pull.
22	Q	Same goes for Number 6:
23		Establish regulations that are clear and
24		practical so that interactions between law
25		enforcement at the local, state and federal

levels, consumers and licensees are predictable and understandable.

Do you feel that the task force did a good job of establishing regulations or proposing them that are clear and practical?

- A I mean, to a certain extent. I mean, by the time regulations go through the whole process and go through the legislative process, sometimes they get they're not, for the layman at least for sure, are not easy to understand.
- Q Okay. Because the task force report was not the end of the process; that was part of the process; right?
 - A That's correct.
- Q Let's go to page 2508, the Summary of Task Force Recommendations. And this purports to have a reference 73 recommendations and a number of categories. Does that spark your recollection? Was that the number of recommendations that the task force made, 73?
 - A What page are you on?
 - Q Sorry. 2508.
 - A Yes.
 - Q Okay. So there's 73 recommendations that were made?
- A Yes.

- Q Were all of those adopted by the Department of Taxation?
 - A I don't know.

Q Let's step back for one second. I skipped one page I just want to ask you about, 2501, which has the task force and working group structure.

This page purports to lay out the structure of the task force; have you seen this before?

- A I don't believe I've ever seen this before in exactly this form, but I understand what it's saying.
- Q Okay. You're listed there on the left side under operations retail as a member of the task force for that area of the task force; correct?
 - A Yes.

- Q And it says you're a board member for the Nevada
 Dispensary Association and also an advisory board member of The
 Grove. What does that mean, advisory board member for The
 Grove?
- A At that time I was an advisory board member. I later became a board member.
 - Q When did that take place, that change?
 - A I don't remember.
 - Q After May of 2017?
 - A It would have been after May, yeah.
- Q You're also, the box below, listed as a member of the cultivation section of the task force; is that right?
 - A That's correct.
 - Q All right. I'm going to move ahead then to

page 2515, please. 2515 is titled Application and Licensing Requirements, and this appears to be a set of the proposals that the task force made in this area of regulation. Does that accurately depict what's shown here?

- A What was your question?
- Q This page shows recommendations made by the task force for application and licensing requirements; is that right?
 - A Yes.

Q Under application process, it states,

The task force recommends the qualifications for licensure of a marijuana establishment and the impartial numerically scored bidding process for retail marijuana stores be maintained as in the medical marijuana program except for a change in how local jurisdictions participate in selection of locations.

The Department of Taxation should rank
the applicants based on an applicant's
qualifications without respect to the planned
location of their business.

And then,

The local governments should be responsible for working with the rank listed

applicants prepared by the Department of

Taxation to determine acceptable location

based on requirements within the respective

jurisdiction.

So it was the task force recommendation, the exact location not be considered as part of the scoring criteria; is that right?

- A Certainly that's what it says here.
- Q And I think based on your testimony last Friday you stated that the proposed locations of the addresses that TGIG submitted were actually PO boxes or UPS stores. So those weren't actual proposed locations that TGIG had; right?
 - A That's correct.

- Q And so it was your understanding that, as stated here, the actual specific location would not be part of the scoring process. That would be up later for the local jurisdictions to work with the ranked applicants to find a spot?
- A Yes. So that's what -- that's what came out of this process.
 - Q Okay.
 - A That's not how the application read.
 - Q Let's go down to the next paragraph where it says,

 If a marijuana establishment is not able
 to receive local jurisdiction zoning and land

use approval within 18 months from the date
the Department of Taxation issues a
conditional license, the applicant will
surrender the license back to the department
for reissuance through another application
process.

Was that proposal adopted as part of the regulations?

- A I believe this is -- this is a explanation of what's in the recommendations at a high level. I don't remember ever seeing 18 months anywhere.
- Q Right. And the department actually never adopted an 18-month window, did it?
 - A No.

- Q We've talked about a 12-month window. Once the conditional license was approved, an applicant must get final inspection of that location within 12 months; is that right?
 - A Yeah. And that's straight out of the initiative.
- Q Okay. So this 18 month listed here, that was not adopted by the department, was it?
 - A No. I don't even remember any conversation about it.
 - Q Okay. Let's move ahead to 2563.
 - A Okay.
- Q And actually before we get on that page, leave that open, but you said that that's not what the application read. When you filled out the application or TGIG did, it still

listed UPS stores and PO boxes; correct?

2.2.

A That was because prior to the application submittal period the Department of Taxation issued -- I don't know exactly what form it took place, but issued communication that apparently some applicants got and some didn't that addresses weren't required as this states. So then based on that communication, regardless of what the application said was when we put the UPS addresses on rather than actual physical locations in most of the license applications.

Q All right. Are you aware of any applications that were given less points because they did not have a specific location as part of it?

A I have no idea. I do know that many of the applicants for whatever reason, probably because of the informal communication process that the State was using were unaware that they could just submit addresses like we did, not specific addresses that would be the proposed addresses and went to the point of doing complete plans and tying up the property and those kinds of things.

Q All right. Let's go back to the 2563 is the section that purports to list the task force and working group membership, and the first two pages behind that list the task force membership. I thank we talked a little bit about that. I just want to ask you about some of the working groups and just understand those a little bit better starting at 2566.

And the first one is Working Group Law Enforcement on 2566. Do you see that?

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

Q And on that task -- or the working group, there's a Demetri --

How do you pronounce his last name?

- A Kouretas.
- Q Kouretas. He was a CEO of The Grove at that time?
- A He still is, yes.
- Q Okay. So he was on the working group under Law Enforcement; is that right?
- A That's correct.
- Q Let's go to the next page, 2567. This is a working group for Operations Retail, and you're listed on the top there. So you were part of the task force of the board that headed up this working group; is that right?
- A I don't know what they call the people that were set out on the top. I don't know what that -- what our title was. I don't remember.
- Q But you were part of the operations retail working group?
 - A Yes.
- Q And below there's Andrew Jolley is listed, President of the Nevada Dispensary Association and The Source. He was part of that working group?

1 A Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q You worked with him as part of the process of proposing recommendations for operations and retail?
 - A I believe so.
 - Q Okay. The next page, 2568 --
 - A The only reason I say, "I believe so," because I can't remember how many meetings that Andrew came to.
 - Q Okay. And then 2568, the next page is the working group on Cultivation. Do you see that?
 - A Yes.
 - Q You were on that working group as well?
- 12 A Yes.
 - Q And down below your name there is Amanda Connor, attorney at Connor & Connor PLLC. She was part of that working group?
 - A Yes.
 - Q You worked with her as part of that working group?
 - A Yes.
 - Q How did someone get appointed to the working group? Could someone just walk in off the street and say I want to be part of it, or how did that process work?
 - A Well, if memory serves, I believe it was you put an application in perhaps. I know for sure there was an application to get on the task force, and then I think somehow through a process you expressed interest in being on certain

	I
	A-19-786962-B Serenity v. NV Taxation 05-28-19 Day 2
1	working groups.
2	Q Okay. And was there I mean, does somebody look at
3	those applications and decide whether it was appropriate for
4	somebody to be on that task force or working group?
5	A Well, my understanding on the task force is that the
6	Governor's office made the final decision. I believe the
7	governor himself was involved in a group of three people if
8	memory serves that made the decisions for the task force.
9	Q And what about the working group?
10	A On the working group, I believe it was more decided
11	by Deonne and her and those working with her on that.
12	Q Deonne, is she a state employee?
13	A Well, she was the head of the Department of Taxation.
14	Q Okay. And on this page of the cultivation, you
15	worked with Amanda Connor to make proposals for regulations
16	with respect to cultivation; is that right?
17	A Well, we worked with the entire group.
18	Q Right. And everybody might have had different
19	opinions or ideas of what would be appropriate, and they all
20	weighed in, and you finally come up with the conclusion for a
21	recommendation?
22	A That's correct.
23	Q Okay. The next page, 2569, we have the working group
24	for Production and Manufacturing, and here we have Brian
25	How do you pronounce his name, production manager?

1 A Huan.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

- Q Huan. Production manager and owner of The Grove, he was part of that working group?
 - A That's correct.
- Q And so you had multiple people from The Grove who were part of either the working group or the task force; is that right?
- A Yes.
- Q The next two pages. 2570 has the working group for Labs, which includes a Darin Carpenter, director of cultivation from Tryke. Do you see that?
- A Yes.
 - Q Do know who that person is?
 - A No, I don't. I don't remember him specifically.
- Q Okay. Tryke is one of the other plaintiffs in the lawsuit that TGIG has filed. Are you aware of that?
 - A Yes.
- Q Okay. And then on the next page we've got a Brett Scolari, on 2571, general counsel, director of government and regulatory affairs for Tryke. He was part of that working group? Are you aware of that?
 - A It looks like it.
- Q And then the last one I'll ask you about I think on these, 2572. The working group Taxation Revenue and Regulatory Structure, you and Amanda Connor were both part of that working

A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2

group; is that right?

A Yes.

2.1

- Q Now let's go to 2608.
 - A Okay.
 - Q On 2608, I think we looked at this page on Friday. This is a rating criteria on applications section. Is this the recommendations that the working group made for the proposal listed here?
 - A Yes.
 - Q It has the individual sponsors listed as John Ritter and Amanda Connor. What did it mean to be an individual sponsor of grading criteria here?
 - A So generally speaking, the sponsors would be picked early in the discussion, slash, debate over a certain recommendation and then would take the responsibility for writing up a proposal or writing up recommendations that they thought were responsive to the discussion in the group.

They would then bring it back to the group for further discussion and debate. And then if changes were made or changes were discussed that should be made, then you would have the responsibility to make those changes to the recommendations and come back with them at the next meeting until basically you got a set of recommendations that the majority of the working group agreed with, and, you know, hopefully if you could that in which there was no dissents.

- Q Right. If there were dissent, that would be noted; is that right?
 - A It would be noted if there were dissent.
- Q And on this set of recommendations, if we look at the next page, Number 7, it asked if there's dissent, and it says, There is no dissent regarding this recommendation. So there was no dissent on these proposals; correct?
 - A That's correct.

Q And we go to 2608 again. Describe the recommendations. It says,

The Taxation Revenue Regulatory

Structure Working Group recommends the impartial and numerically scored bidding process as described in IP 1 --

Do you know what IP 1 --

- A Yes, that's the initiative petition.
- Q Okay.
 - -- for retail marijuana stores include
 the following criteria and weighting to be
 used for scoring applications. IP 1 also
 requires the department to adopt regulations
 that include, quote, "qualifications for
 licensor that are directly and
 demonstratively related to the operation of a
 marijuana establishment," unquote.

Now, you testified that's language from the statute; correct?

- A That's the only language in the statute referring to qualifications.
 - Q Right. And that's 453D.200 I believe?
 - A You know, I more go off the initiative petition.
 - Q Okay.

- A Which is what was approved by the voters.
- Q All right. And it says, Regulations that include those qualifications. So it said it would include those. It didn't say limited to solely qualifications that are directly and demonstratively related; correct?
- A Yeah. I don't think it says only include the following criteria, but it does again set out that the department adopt regulations that include qualifications for licensure that are directly [indiscernible] -- demonstratively related to the operation of the marijuana establishment.
- Q Right. I think on Friday you talked about some of the items as you looked at these. You said some may not be directly or demonstratively related. That's why they got less weight. Is that right?
- A In general. I mean, when you look at this there's eight recommendations, five of which are directly and demonstrable, four of which are very heavily weighted. So generally the majority of the recommendations, and particularly

2

demonstrably.

3

1

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2.

23

24

25

the heavily, heavily weighted recommendations are directly and

Well, for example, civic and philanthropic involvement in Nevada is heavily weighted. Is that in your mind directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment?

Α No.

Okay. Also in that statute it refers to directly and 0 demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. It doesn't describe where. What if someone had proposal about an operation in another state. Would that be -fall within this criteria?

You know, I think that would be difficult because Α demonstrably means that you're demonstrating to the regulators. It has to because that's instructions to the Department of Taxation. So, frankly, I don't know how experience in another state is demonstrably unless the scorers, which I know they didn't, went to the other states, interviewed the regulators, looked at their regulatory experience and track record in the other states, looked at the state to see how comparable the state system was to the Nevada system which is a very, very tough system compared to most systems.

So, no, I don't think out-of-state experience unless you went through all those steps is demonstrable as to the Department of Taxation.

THE COURT: Any objection to 5018? Anybody know what 5018 is?

MR. KOCH: Do you want to see it?

THE COURT: So don't put it on the screen, please.

Because it's not been admitted.

(Pause in the proceedings.)

THE COURT: So, sir, my plan is to go --

MR. GENTILE: Your Honor.

THE COURT: Hold on.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2.

23

24

25

-- until 12:00 o'clock. You weren't here when I talked to my staff -- to go till 12:00 and then break until 12:30 so I can go to my meeting I have to go to and then come back and go 12:30 to 1:45 if we're not done with you. Okay?

THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

THE COURT: All right. Yes.

MR. GENTILE: Are the two pages that we were handed the entirety of 5018?

MR. KOCH: Yes.

THE COURT: So 5018 proposed is a two-page document?

MR. KOCH: Yes.

THE COURT: Is there any objection to the two-page document proposed as 5018?

MR. GENTILE: If counsel can lay, by the way, just make a proffer with regard to a foundation.

MR. KOCH: Sure.

MR. GENTILE: Then the likelihood is no.

MR. KOCH: All right. Do we have -- can we get the 5018 as part of the binders? Is that --

THE CLERK: Yes. It's at the [inaudible]. It's at the bottom of that cart. The binder is at the very bottom.

It's [indiscernible]. It's the very back.

THE WITNESS: I don't -- I'm not seeing it.

MR. KOCH: Can I approach, Your Honor?

THE COURT: You may.

BY MR. KOCH:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2.

23

24

25

Q Mr. Ritter, Proposed Exhibit 5018 is titled rating criteria on applications recommendation, and it's a color document. My understanding is that the task force or the working groups would come up with proposals. Those proposals might change over time, and those would be written up. Is that a fair statement of the process generally?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And those changes that were made would be marked in a document that would be -- show if it's changes from the prior version of the proposed regulations; is that correct?

A That sounds right.

Q In this Exhibit 5018, there are two sections that are

marked in red which my understanding is those are simply changes from the prior version of the regulation -- proposed regulation. Is that accurate?

A Yes.

MR. KOCH: All right. With that, Your Honor, I'd move to admit Exhibit 518 -- 5018.

THE COURT: Any objection to 5018? Two-page document.

MR. GENTILE: No objection.

THE COURT: It'll be admitted.

(Defense Exhibit Number 5018 admitted)

BY MR. KOCH:

Q And then on 5018, which is dated May 12th, 2017, if you look at Criteria Proposed Number 3, there's an addition there. The whole criteria reads,

Owners, officers and/or the management team have direct experience with a medical and/or recreational marijuana establishment, for the specific type of marijuana establishment license the applicant is seeking and had demonstrated a track record of operating that establishment in a manner that complies the requirements of the applicable state regulatory authority overseeing such an establishment.

	A-19-78	36962-B Serenity v. NV Taxation 05-28-19 Day 2
1		And then the addition there is,
2		Experience in a Nevada marijuana
3		establishment is preferred.
4		Do you know why that addition was made?
5	А	Well, again from my point of view, it's exactly what
6	I just ex	plained to you in the previous question, that
7	Q	Which is what?
8	А	that it's when you look at the direct and
9	demonstra	bly, and you're talking about it in terms of the
10	Departmen	t of Taxation, demonstrably means that you've
11	demonstrated to the Department of Taxation that you can run an	
12	establishment.	
13		The out-of-state companies that don't have local
14	experience have not demonstrated to the Department of Taxation	
15	that they	can run a marijuana establishment.
16	Q	Did an applicant were they required to have a
17	recreational marijuana establishment to be able to apply for a	
18	license in 2018?	
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	They had to have a medical license certificate;
21	correct?	Did they have to have an existing recreational?
22	А	As memory serves, they just had to have a operational
23	certificate, and it wouldn't have to be in a dispensary.	
24	Q	Right. It could be cultivation; is that right?
25	А	Yeah.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Some other area --

•

A Although this does — this section talks very clearly about how it should be specific experience to the type of marijuana establishment that the applicant is seeking, and they've demonstrated a track record of operating that establishment in a manner that complies with the requirements, which is one of the things that I think came out of this process that was pretty hard to understand, which is that cultivators were getting dispensary licenses. So I don't know how they demonstrated direct experience in the type of license they were seeking and demonstrated a track record.

Q Well, based upon how this is -- this proposal is written, an applicant could have experience in Colorado, show that track record of operating, and the department could look at what was submitted on the application --

Because they weren't going out and inspecting these places as part of the process right? They were relying upon the applications; correct?

- A Inspecting what places?
- Q Well, for example, you talked about -- you talked about I think it was [indiscernible] Poopo took a tour to The Grove at some point in time?
 - A Oh, a number of them, yeah.
- Q Okay. So they took a tour out there and showed people what your dispensary looked like; is that right?

A Well, I don't know if it was as much cosmetic as it was operations.

Q Okay. And did you expect Mr. Poopo to go back then as part of the application process to tell the graders give TGIG a high score because I took some people on a tour of The Grove?

A Oh, absolutely not, but what I would expect is that the scorers would have at least interviewed the inspectors that inspect the applicant's facility and looked at the applicant's track record regulatorily because that's what this whole thing was all about.

Q Right. And you're not aware of them doing that; is that right?

A I have heard the contrary.

Q Okay.

2.1

2.2.

A And nothing in the instructions to the scorers said look at their regulatory track record. Look at it from the time they started business. Talk to the inspectors that inspect their establishments as to how they operate and their track record, which it's just unbelievable to me.

Q Yeah. And that didn't happen, and you didn't raise an objection to that at the time of the application, did you?

A Oh, I had absolutely no idea how the scorers were going to score it; didn't have it after the application period was over; only had it when we pushed as hard as we possibly

A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2 1 go back to that. 2 THE COURT: And are we still on page 2608? 3 MR. KOCH: We're still there. THE COURT: Great. 4 5 BY MR. KOCH: 6 All right. Are you there, Mr. Ritter? Q 7 Α 2608 again? Right. Yes. 8 0 9 Item Number 1, Applicant has an existing 10 temporary recreational marijuana 11 establishment license that is operational and 12 in good standing. 13 Was that required to be an establishment license for 14 the state of Nevada? 15 I don't believe this was required under IP 1, just 16 any -- any -- I believe it was medical or recreational. 17 All right. And then Number 2, Applicant has a 18 medical marijuana establishment license that is operational. 19 Oh, well, that solves it then. Between 1 and 2, it 20 covers both. 21 Okay. So you believed as written here that the Q 22 applicant must have a medical marijuana license and a temporary 23 recreational marijuana license? I believe this is -- this should be "or" between 24 25 those two applications.

- 1 Q All right. So between 1 and 2, you thought it should 2 be "or"?
 - A Yeah. I think that's the way it functioned, that you had to have an operational certificate of either a medical or a recreational.
 - Q Did you consider making a proposal for a regulation that the score that an applicant received in 2014 or 2015 be included as part of the calculation?
 - A Absolutely not.

2.2.

- Q Because a lot of change between 2014- '15 and the time of this application; is that right?
- A Well, a few things. One, the medical program was not enabled by a vote of people through an initiative process. It didn't have the initiative which governed it. It didn't have the statute which governed it, and it didn't have applications that applicants that had experience. So the medical program tended to weight lots of other things other than experience heavier.

What it appears to me that the department did was that they essentially were lazy, and they decided that they are going to use essentially the medical application and scoring process for this even though it was enabled by a completely different set of legislation, and it was a completely different experience at the time.

Q You kind of changed the subject there. So let's pop

back to 2515. You took issue with the department for following essentially the medical marijuana application process, but on 2515 we read the statement that the task force proposed --

Under application process, do you see that?

A Yes.

2.1

2.2.

Q Where it says,

The task force recommends that the qualifications for licensure of a marijuana establishment and the impartial numerically scored bidding process for retail marijuana stores be maintained as in the medical marijuana program except for a change in how local jurisdictions participate in selection of locations.

So the task force here made that recommendation that they essentially follow or be close to the medical marijuana process?

A No, that's not a recommendation. As I mentioned, this is an overview. I would say this is another example of the Department of Taxation being completely inconsistent.

Because if you then go back to the recommendation, it says very clearly on the top that it is to include qualifications for licensure that are directly and demonstrably related to the operation of a marijuana establishment. That comes from IP 1 which didn't exist when the medical program existed.

Q All right. So you disagree with the task force proposal on 2515?

A It's not a proposal. This is a description, and it's an inconsistent description as you will see throughout the entire process.

Q Okay. Then let's get back to 2608, finish off that page.

A Okay.

Q Number 4 on that page,

Applicant has demonstrated a track record of paying taxes to the Department of Taxation generated by the operation of a medical or recreational marijuana establishment.

That's very heavily weighted. You would agree that that's related to the operation of the marijuana establishment; right?

"demonstrated a track record." It doesn't say that the department should pick a numerical evaluation number out of thin air. You can't do it the way they did it because it tends to favor people with two or three dispensaries, and because they put the total number of taxes — and by the way, they didn't even include that it was directly related to marijuana either. So it would tend to favor those that had multiple

stores. That wasn't the intention.

All these things about paying taxes say demonstrated a track record. It doesn't say demonstrated that they paid more taxes than their competitors.

- Q Right. In fact, the department sought information regarding payment of taxes. As long as you were over a certain threshold, you got a certain number of points that maxed out at a certain place; right?
 - A Yeah.

Q And then if we go down to Number 5,

Owners, officers and board members have a demonstrated track record of employing

Nevadans and paying state and local taxes and fees in Nevada.

And I think you said on Friday that was the one you thought, okay, that's not directly and demonstrably related to operation of a marijuana establishment; correct?

- A Correct.
- Q So, for example, if one of your real estate companies had employed Nevadans and paid state and local taxes, that could be considered as part of this criteria?
 - A Yes.
 - Q And that wouldn't relate to marijuana?
- A That's correct.
 - Q The next one,

Owners, officers and board members have a demonstrated track record of giving back to the community through their civic and/or philanthropic involvement in Nevada.

Does that relate to the operation of a marijuana establishment?

- A No, it doesn't.
- Q And do you know why it was recommended as being heavily weighted even though it did not relate to marijuana?
- A It wasn't very heavily weighted by it's heavily weighted. I don't remember the specific conversations about this, those two.
 - Q Okay. The last two, Number 7 says,

Owners, officers and board members have experience operating another kind of business that has given them applicable experience to running a marijuana establishment in the state of Nevada.

And that one is just medium weighted. Do you know why it was recommended as medium weighted?

A Yeah. And I just realized that I said there were eight recommendations and that five of them are directly related. Actually there would be six of them that are directly related because I believe that that's directly related.

And I don't remember the exact conversations as to

2

5

24

25

JD Reporting, Inc.

establishment that demonstrates knowledge and

experience with a license type that is being

applied for and addresses how the establishment will be operated under the requirements established by a regulation of the department as required by NRS 453D.200.

I guess my question on this, as I look at this, it seems that a business plan for the operation of a marijuana establishment would be pretty important, but yet it's medium weighted. Why is that?

A It's very clear to me because these business plans are theoretical. In the medical program, they were weighted very heavily because no one had ever operated a facility before and certainly hadn't operated a dispensary before, and so you had to put a lot of weight on the plans and the thinking that had gone into the planning to run a facility.

But we've been running, some of us for three years, have been running facilities under these regulations, under the medical regulations and under the recreational regulations. So since all of the people applying have to have experience, I don't understand why plans for the future would be weighted as heavily as what you've done. Talk is cheap.

Q I understand.

2.2.

A And the department seemed to put very little if any weight, when you look at the whole process all the way to the evaluator's guideline forms, they seem to put very little weight on actual experience and lots of weight on theoretical

A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2

plans.

2.2.

The best way to know how someone is going to run a dispensary is to talk to the people that have been regulating and inspecting that dispensary for three years.

Q Did you ever suggest that, that the department just go out and inspect existing dispensaries and give another license to existing dispensary owners based upon how well their operation was running?

A Well, two things. That was done in the early start program. So it's been done just like that, just as you just described. It was done by Governor Sandoval and the legislature and the Department of Taxation very much in keeping with IP 1.

But assuming then that you were going to go through this process that was described, I would -- I was flabbergasted when I found out that no one actually looked at and the instructions to the evaluators weren't conducive to looking at the actual track records of the operators as to oppose -- as opposed to business plans and security plans and building plans and all that stuff which is -- I'm not saying that isn't important, but anybody can say they're going to do anything. How did they actually do? One of my questions is were the regulatory track records of these companies looked at? Because my understanding is that a couple of the companies that got licenses had big regulatory issues.

- Q Okay. You referenced that previously about deficiencies, that an inspector might come and issue some deficiencies; is that right?
 - A Right.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q And The Grove from time to time will get a deficiency; is that right?
 - A Yes.
- Q Do you know how many deficiencies The Grove has had since its inception?
 - A Are you talking about just the dispensary?
- Q Sure, just the dispensary?
- A I don't.
- Q Okay. More than one?
 - A Probably more than one.
 - Q I mean, it was a regular thing. A deficiency would be issued, and then The Grove would respond to that deficiency; is that right?
 - A That's correct.
 - Q The Grove has never been shut down because of a deficiency, has it?
 - A No.
 - Q And each time a deficiency was issued, The Grove would take a step to correct the problem that was referenced in the deficiency?
 - A Yes.

- Q That was the standard practice for most of the dispensaries that you're aware of; is that right?
- A All of the dispensaries, although there were -- there are deficiencies, and there are deficiencies.
 - Q Some deficiencies may be bigger than others?
- A Yes.

- Q All right. So these proposals were made as part of the task force, and then regulations were proposed by the department in -- what [indiscernible]? Do you recall?
- A I don't know, and I do have to tell you I wasn't very involved in the regulatory process on this.
- Q All right. Final regulations were passed in January of 2018. Does that sound about right?
 - A I think that's right.
- Q Between the time that the task force issued its report and the time the final regulations were passed, did the public or the industry have a chance to participate in the process of proposed regulations becoming final regulations?
 - A Yes.
- Q And there were some objections that were raised during that time; is that right?
- A I think so. Again, I didn't follow that process very closely.
- Q No lawsuits were filed to stop the regulatory -- the adoption of regulations prior to their final passage, were

A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2

1 they?

- A From the distributors, yes.
- Q Okay. When were those filed?
- A I don't know exactly the dates, but I know that the distributors had a real issue at one point and filed the lawsuit.
- Q And was that before or after the final regulations were passed?
 - A I'm not sure.
 - Q What was the complaint the distributors raised?
- A Generally speaking that IP 1 has an 18-month -- maybe that's where that other 18 month came from -- 18-month period in which liquor distributors were to have, this is layman's terms, been given the first right to distribute assuming that there wasn't a -- assuming that they could -- assuming they could handle the workload, again I'm using layman's terms. And the department as I recall issued a determination that there weren't enough liquor establishments to serve the industry as distributors.
- Q Okay. Nothing to do with the issues that are being raised here today; right?
 - A No.
- Q Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about TGIG, and what was submitted here. So TGIG is an LLC?
 - A Yes.

Q Okay. And the entity itself, TGIG, has three

25

```
A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2
    managers; is that right?
1
 2
               Three managers?
3
          0
               Right.
               You're getting in the legal structure that I don't --
4
5
     that I'm not --
6
               Are you a manager --
          Q
7
             -- tremendously familiar.
8
              -- of TGIG?
          0
9
              I don't believe I am.
          Α
10
               Okay. Let's turn to Exhibit 5010.
          Q
               And this is a printout from the Secretary of State
11
12
     site for TGIG, LLC. This is the entity that we're talking
13
     about.
14
          Α
             Okay.
15
               This is the company that applied for the license;
16
     correct?
17
               Say that again.
          Α
18
               This is the entity that applied for the license in
     2018; correct?
19
20
               I would assume so, but again, I wasn't involved in
2.1
     that process.
22
               You look at the list down below --
          Q
23
               Have you seen the Secretary of State listing before,
24
    Mr. Ritter?
25
         Α
               Yes.
                           JD Reporting, Inc.
```

- Q And if we go down to the officers listed toward the bottom of the page, this has include inactive officers. So it looks like there's a couple people listed twice, but there's a Nycole Cummings. Is she an officer or a manager of TGIG LLC?
 - A It looks like it.
- Q Go to the next page, we've got Demetrious Kouretas that you mentioned before.
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q He's a manager?
- 10 A Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q And it has you listed there as a manager. So are you surprised to see yourself listed there is a manager?
- A Again, this is legal structuring stuff, and I'm just not an expert on this. So, no, I guess it doesn't surprise me.
- Q All right. So here at the secretary of state those three managers. Are those all board members?
 - A I think right now that is the board.
 - Q Okay.
 - A Nycole, Demetri and I.
- Q Let's turn to Exhibit 5013, and this one is a little small, but this is what TGIG submitted in this case. Do you know what this page depicts?
 - A I don't.
- Q There are, I believe, 21, 22 individuals listed here, each with a designation as owner, some other items, real

A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2 ownership change; right. I think we've established that. So down below there are a number of entities listed: Core TGLV LLC. It owns 63.12 percent of TGIG? That's what it says. And then within Core TGLV, Palo Verde Assets LLC owns Q certain percentages; is that right? That's what it looks like. Α Below that, if we skip down past the names, there are Thousand Lakes Investment LLC. That also owns a piece of --I'm sorry, owns a piece of Core TGLV, which then owns a piece of TGIG? Α Correct. And if we continue on to the next page, there's a number of additional entities: Alternative Equities LLC, CGTG LV LLC, some individuals [indiscernible] Holdings LP. All of these entities or individuals all had a part ownership of TGIG; is that right? Α Well, it looks like most of these people indirectly had a ownership interest. Right. And all those people were listed on the Q application that TGIG submitted to the state; is that right?

A I don't know.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2.

23

24

25

Q Would you expect both direct and indirect owners to be part of the application so those owners could be approved as

A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2 part of the application process? 1 2 I would expect it because that's what the department 3 required. I don't believe they did that with public companies. 4 Just a couple last questions. They have been some 5 allegations in this case made with respect to Amanda Connor, 6 pretty remarkable allegations, frankly, based on what purports 7 to be rumors. 8 You're familiar with Ms. Connor. You know who she 9 is. Correct? 10 Α Yes. Do you consider her to be a competent attorney? 11 Q 12 She's -- she's been helpful for us regulatorily. Α 13 Helpful for TGIG regulatorily? Q 14 Α Yes. 15 And you're aware that she assists clients with 0 16 regulatory processes such as the preparation of licensing 17 applications? 18 Α Yes. 19 And even though Ms. Connor assisted TGIG in the submission of its application, TGIG did not get a license; 20 21 right? 22 That's correct. Α 23 Do you know if every one of Ms. Connor's clients got Q 24 a license? 25 You mean other than us? Other then TGIG? Α

Ī	1	
	A-19-786962-B Serenity v. NV Taxation 05-28-19 Day 2	
1	Q Is that a question, or is it a statement?	
2	A I'm trying to clarify your question.	
3	Q Are you aware of any other applicants that Ms. Connor	
4	assisted that did not get licenses?	
5	A No.	
6	MR. KOCH: Okay. Pass the witness.	
7	THE COURT: Next? Anyone else on the intervener team	
8	wish to examine cross-examine?	
9	(No audible response)	
10	THE COURT: Redirect?	
11	MR. HYMANSON: Your Honor, I	
12	THE COURT: Oh. Sorry, Mr. Hymanson. I told you	
13	this monitor blocks you over there in the jury box.	
14	MR. HYMANSON: I tried to move over a little further	
15	I was unable to. Thank you.	
16	CROSS-EXAMINATION	
17	BY MR. HYMANSON:	
18	Q Mr. Ritter, good morning.	
19	A Good morning.	
20	Q So, Mr. Ritter, your company TGIG in 2014 received a	
21	license; correct?	
22	A I believe we received four	
23	Q Four.	
24	A medical licenses.	
25	Q I think you said that earlier. Okay.	
JD Reporting, Inc.		
•	. 65	

ine big difference

And between 2014 and 2018, you were on the Governor's task force trying to develop rules and regulations for the next licensing event; is that fair to say?

- A Generally speaking, yes.
 - You commented in 2017 at the Governor's task force,

 We are proud that Nevada is the most
 highly regulated state. Nevada has an
 incredible foundation that has been built.

 If we work on this as a base and improve it,
 we do not read to reinvent the wheel.

You believed that then; correct?

- A Generally speaking, at a high level.
- Q Generally speaking, do you believe that today?
- A Yes. I wasn't specifically referring to the application process, but, yeah.
- Q As being involved in the business, would you agree with me that from 2014 to 2018 there were a lot of changes in the marijuana-cannabis industry in the state of Nevada?
 - A Yes.
- Q For example, the application process that you did in 2014, how different was that in 2018 for TGIG?
- A Well, it was a completely different process that should have been run according to a completely different regulatory -- actually statutory structure.

The big differences between medical and recreational

were that the applicants in the medical program had no experience. So plans were very heavily weighted.

In the recreational program, it was direct and demonstrable experience. Although looking back at the applications and the scoring structure, it changed very little from medical even though the legal-enabling structure was completely different, and you are now dealing with experienced applicants.

- Q The task force, I think made some 73 recommendations; is that correct?
 - A Yes.

- Q Were they followed?
- A I -- I would assume they were. I have not tracked all of the recommendations through the entire process.
- Q Do you recall how many applications were filed in 2014?
- A I think it was something in the neighborhood of 200 applications or so, maybe 220, something like that.
- Q In 2018, do you know how many applications were filed?
 - A I think it was 450 or so.
 - Q 462 sound about right?
 - A Yes, close to --
 - Q And for how many --
 - A -- 450.

- Q And for how many successful applicants?
- A I don't know that number specifically.
- Q Does 61 sound about right?
- A I think that was the number of licenses given, not the number of applicants.
- Q No. No. 462 were the applicants, and some 61 licenses were given. Does that sound about right?
 - A Yes.

- Q What responsibility does TGIG have given the review of your license in 2018 for not qualifying for a license?
 - A What responsibility do we have?
- Q Yeah. What could you have done differently so you could've qualified?
- A If we had known the criteria, which was -- wasn't expressed. It was the application was full of descriptions, not criteria. The criteria was only expressed in the evaluator's guidelines, I think it's called, which was not -- we were not purview (sic) to.
- Q Do you think that TGIG had made sufficient adjustments over that four-year period to take into consideration all the technology changes?
 - A Yes.
 - Q Okay. How about all the building design changes?
- A I'm not sure what you're referring to about "building design changes."

- Q Well, the designs for recreational marijuana sales, that's evolved over the years; correct, and they're different now than they were before?
 - A Not particularly.
 - Q Okay. Do you know that? Do you --
 - A Yes, I know that.
- Q Okay. All right. Security, has that changed quite a bit?
- A No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q No. Okay. Inventory control, has that changed?
- 11 A Yes.
 - Q All right. So would you agree that in 2018 you had a multibillion dollar industry, whereas in 2014 you did not?
 - A Yes.
 - Q And that as a result of the final process, your company came up short; correct?
 - A Yes.
 - Q So by bringing this litigation, by bringing this preliminary hearing injunction, what is it that you want for TGIG?
 - A Well, we're not at a stage in this litigation, I don't think, that, in my opinion, we're ever going to get there that we're going to be talking about what specific companies want or what specific companies should have gotten.
 - What my concern was after the licensing period was

that the results that I saw were not consistent with the industry that I knew, and when I questioned the Department of Taxation, they told me that we couldn't know the criteria. The criteria is absolutely key in a, obviously, in a scoring situation.

So what we've set about to do is to figure out what went wrong with the process, and the more we dug into it, the more I see that there's all kinds of things that went wrong with the process.

Q All right. So now that you have additional information that you didn't have before, for example, before you had a claim that there wasn't -- diversity wasn't considered. You now don't consider that to be an issue, do you?

A I don't make --

2.1

MR. GENTILE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: -- a claim that diversity wasn't considered.

THE COURT: Overruled.

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'm sorry. I couldn't hear the answer, Your Honor.

THE WITNESS: I said I don't have a concern that diversity wasn't -- I have a concern that diversity was included in the application process that required it to be direct and demonstrable qualifications related to the operation

A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2 of a marijuana establishment. 1 2 BY MR. HYMANSON: 3 So are you -- since you were unsuccessful, are you 4 challenging the entire scoring process? 5 Yes, we are. 6 Okay. And so is it your desire that it's reviewed so 7 that you get a license or all of those that came below the line are considered for a license? 8 9 No. My position is that the process was severely 10 flawed and that the process should be redone. 11 You're not saying that that process was done --12 you've referenced the Department of Taxation was lazy, sloppy. 13 You're not saying that they did anything wrong, are you? 14 Sure, they did lots of things wrong. 15 Well, let me rephrase that. You're not saying they 0 16 did anything illegal, are you? 17 Well, I would leave that to the law enforcement 18 officers. I don't --19 Q And we can --20 -- know that they did anything --2.1 We can do that, but based on your experience and your Q 22 expertise, I want your opinion. Do you think that the 23 Department of Taxation did anything illegal? 24 MR. GENTILE: Your Honor, I have to object to that. 25 That calls for a legal conclusion.

THE COURT: Sustained. Can you rephrase your question, please.

MR. HYMANSON: Sure. I'd be happy to.

BY MR. HYMANSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2.

23

24

25

Q Are you saying that -- I'll save another objection.

MR. GENTILE: I'll object now.

THE COURT: Are you going to start over?

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, it's sustained.

THE COURT: Let's rephrase that question too.

BY MR. HYMANSON:

Q So, Mr. Ritter, if you changed the entire process and other people ahead of you receive a license, then do you challenge them getting a license when the process is changed?

A Absolutely not. If it's a fair process that's responsive to IP 1 and it's not as flawed as this process was in so many ways, that's fine. We get a license, or we don't get a license.

For instance, public companies got a boatload of licenses in this process. Not one shareholder in those public companies, other than 5 percent or more, was background checked, signed all the documents that the application required. You take out those public companies, whether it's us or somebody else, and there's going to be a lot more room for other applicants. That was completely wrong. Okay.

Every single shareholder in those public companies

needed to be background checked. They needed to sign all the documents that all of our owners and everyone else's of our plaintiffs' owners -- I think with one exception because they're public, I think that that was completely wrong. So the statute says that every owner shall be background checked. The application says -- it has a list of four or five documents or processes that every single owner have to go through.

So for public companies that are not local companies, public companies to come in and have the department just say, oh, arbitrarily, arbitrarily say, oh, we're just going to — we're just going to do that for those that have 5 percent or more is completely wrong, and that takes a huge number — I think it's 20 licenses out of 61 — that were awarded to public companies in which the shareholders were not background checked as required by law.

- Q So all you want to do is redefine the process?
- A I would like the process to be run according to the law --
 - Q I didn't see --

2.2.

- A -- that exists.
- Q -- those suggestions or recommendations in your 73 recommendations from the Governor's task force.

A Do you think that we had to recommend that the process should be run according to law, that the regulations that we -- that sheet that we had, the recommendation sheet

that we've been looking at over and over and over -- it says in the preamble to those recommendations that it should be run according to IP 1? IP 1 has one qualification: Directly and demonstrable.

- Q What effect do you think that your application had on the fact that in 2014 you were a member, an owner of TGIG? And then by 2018 you're no longer a member, were you?
 - A I've never been an owner of TGIG.
 - Q You've never been an owner?
- A Never purported to be an owner of TGIG. I've been either an advisory board member and a manager or apparently a manager -- I didn't remember that -- and where now I'm a board member.
- Q As a result of your bankruptcy in 2016, did you need to change your status within your company?
 - A From an owner?

- Q I'm asking if you had to change your status as a result of your personal bankruptcy --
- MR. GENTILE: Objection to the form of the question.

 BY MR. HYMANSON:
 - o -- in 2016?
 - THE COURT: Overruled.
- 23 You can answer.
 - THE WITNESS: I did not have to change my status regarding being an owner because of my bankruptcy.

BY MR. HYMANSON:

2.2.

- Q In your opinion did that, the fact that you had a personal bankruptcy, did that impact TGIG's ability to get a license?
 - A I don't know how it could have.
- Q The fact that through 2016, '17, after the regulations came out, after the process began, was there any reason why you didn't have an issue or a complaint prior to you finding out that you were not successful?
 - A Is there a reason why I didn't have a complaint?
- Q Well, yeah. Why didn't you raise an issue? Why didn't you ask for judicial review? Why didn't you say there are -- there are things that should be looked at more carefully?
 - A After the licenses were awarded?
- Q Yes.
- A We absolutely did. We tried to get the tax commission to reconsider this. We filed for an appeal to the decision. Nobody did anything, and eventually this was our only choice left.
- Q So how do you -- how do you balance this? You have a charity that has done a lot of good things in the community philanthropically, and here you sit as an owner who was unsuccessful in the 2018 process --
 - MR. GENTILE: Objection to the form of the

```
A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2
     question --
1
 2
               THE COURT: Can you rephrase your --
 3
               MR. GENTILE: -- he said owner.
 4
               THE COURT: Wait.
               Can you rephrase your question, please.
 5
 6
               MR. HYMANSON: Certainly.
               THE COURT: Mr. Gentile, please don't make speaking
7
     objections.
8
9
               MR. GENTILE: There's no jury in here, Judge.
10
               THE COURT: I know, but there's a witness?
11
               MR. GENTILE: Okay.
12
               THE COURT: It's a coaching issue.
13
               And by the way, it's really Mr. Miller's witness.
14
     It's okay.
15
               Mr. Hymanson, keep going.
16
               UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, it's not. No, it's not.
17
               MR. HYMANSON: All right. Yeah.
18
    BY MR. HYMANSON:
19
               So my question was, you understand that by having
20
     this injunction there are 61 licenses that are on hold, and
21
    hundreds of thousands if not millions of dollars are not going
22
     into the state coffers to assist education and all those other
23
     things that you support individually? Does that trouble you?
24
               Well, I don't actually think that's true.
                                                           I think
25
     that there's a certain amount of business out there. There's
```

```
A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2
    plenty of dispensaries around The Strip that serve The Strip.
1
 2
     There's plenty of dispensaries in suburbia that serve those
3
     that live away from The Strip. I think it's going to be the
4
     same business. It's just going to be cut up into smaller
5
    pieces.
6
               For example, the companies that you currently own,
7
     you're so --
8
               MR. GENTILE: Objection to the form of the question.
               THE COURT: Can you rephrase your question.
9
10
    BY MR. HYMANSON:
11
               For example, the company TGIG, which you're a board
    member of, they're still making money; are they not?
12
13
         Α
               Yes.
14
              They're still making a profit?
15
         Α
               Yes.
16
               The fact that you don't have additional licenses, you
17
     don't have an irreparable harm; you just don't have additional
18
     income; isn't that correct?
19
               Well, irreparable harm is a legal term. I'm not
20
     going to respond to --
21
         0
               Well, I'll rephrase it.
22
              -- the definition of --
         Α
23
              You don't have --
          Q
24
         A -- a legal term --
25
               You are not being damaged. You're not receiving --
         0
                           JD Reporting, Inc.
```

```
A-19-786962-B | Serenity v. NV Taxation | 05-28-19 | Day 2
               Who's your next witness, guys?
1
               MR. SHEVORSKI: He's outside.
 2
3
               MR. KEMP: We have --
4
               THE COURT: So do you want a five-minute break since
5
    we're going to --
 6
              UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, Your Honor --
              UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Well, I would --
7
8
               THE COURT: I'm breaking at noon.
9
               UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Five minutes, just five
10
    minutes.
              MR. SHEVORSKI: He's outside, Your Honor.
11
12
              THE COURT: Okay.
13
              MR. SHEVORSKI: He's outside, Your Honor.
14
               THE COURT: Okay.
15
              MR. KEMP: It would be Mr. Pascon, Your Honor --
16
    Plaskon, Your Honor.
17
               THE COURT: Okay.
18
              UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: If I may approach your --
19
              THE COURT: Mr. Rulis, this is your witness?
20
    / / /
21
22
23
24
25
    / / /
                           JD Reporting, Inc.
```

ı	
	A-19-786962-B Serenity v. NV Taxation 05-28-19 Day 2
1	MR. RULIS: No. I need to approach your clerk, Your
2	Honor. I've got some exhibits to add to plaintiffs'.
3	THE COURT: Good luck.
4	(Proceedings recessed at 11:22 a.m., until 11:27 a.m.)
5	-000-
6	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly
7	transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled
8	case.
9	D 1. Minusco
10	Dana P. Williams
11	Dana L. Williams
12	Transcriber
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

JD Reporting, Inc.

	_	2570 [1] 34/9	above [2] 61/23 80/7	53/23 54/20 56/3 56/7
		2571 [1] 34/19	above [2] 01/23 00/7	
BY MR. HYMANSON:	-oOo [1] 80/5	2572 [1] 34/24	absolutely [7] 44/7	61/2 61/3 61/5 61/20
[8] 65/17 71/2 72/4 72/10 74/20 75/1 76/18	1	2608 [9] 22/14 35/3	44/23 45/9 47/9 70/4	62/18 62/23 63/16
77/10	1 also [1] 36/20	35/5 36/9 45/13 45/19	72/14 75/17	63/17 63/21 67/14
BY MR. KOCH: [7]	1 and [2] 46/19 72/15	46/2 46/7 49/6	acceptable [1] 28/2	68/21 68/23 69/7 69/1
16/14 22/9 22/17 22/25	1 has [1] 57/11	2609 [1] 52/21	according [6] 12/5	70/8 70/10 71/7 72/21
40/13 41/12 46/5	10 [5] 8/22 11/25 12/9	28 [2] 1/12 4/1	13/14 66/23 73/17 73/24 74/3	73/1 73/2 73/16 76/17 76/22
BY MR. SHEVORSKI:	18/10 18/10	3	account [1] 52/19	allegations [2] 64/5
[2] 6/23 12/13	11:22 a.m [1] 80/4	30th [1] 23/7	accurate [1] 41/3	64/6
MR. GENTILE: [16]	11:27 a.m [1] 80/4	32 [1] 45/8	accurately [1] 27/4	also [10] 10/9 12/14
39/11 39/19 40/1 40/4	12 [1] 29/16		act [1] 23/17	13/4 21/13 26/13 26/2
41/9 45/23 70/16 71/24	12-month [1] 29/14 12:00 and [1] 39/14	4	action [1] 23/23	36/20 38/8 49/18 63/
72/6 74/19 75/25 76/3 76/9 76/11 77/8 78/19	12:00 and [1] 39/14	4 says [1] 24/9	actions [2] 23/15 23/25	Alternative [1] 63/15
MR. HYMANSON: [6]	12:30 so [1] 39/15	450 [2] 67/21 67/25	actual [5] 28/12 28/15	although [4] 5/1 43/2
65/11 65/14 72/3 76/6	12:30 to [1] 39/16	453D.200 [2] 37/5 53/4	30/8 53/25 54/18	56/3 67/4
76/17 78/11	12th [1] 41/13	462 [2] 67/22 68/6	actually [12] 28/11	always [1] 24/19
MR. KEMP: [2] 79/3	13th [2] 61/13 62/24	5	29/11 29/23 45/1 45/2	am [2] 12/2 59/9
79/15	15 [4] 8/24 12/1 12/9	5 percent [2] 72/20	51/23 52/2 54/16 54/22 61/5 66/24 76/24	Amanda [9] 4/16 32/ 33/15 34/25 35/11
MR. KOCH: [15] 4/14	13/7	73/11	ADAM [1] 2/5	61/13 61/16 61/20 64
4/16 5/7 21/23 22/8	15th [1] 62/5	50 [1] 9/3	add [1] 80/2	among [2] 19/10 19/
39/6 39/21 39/23 40/3	18 [4] 29/1 29/10 29/18	50 percent [1] 11/5	addition [3] 41/14 42/1	amount [1] 76/25
40/5 40/11 41/5 45/24	57/12 18-month [3] 29/12	5010 [1] 59/10	42/4	analysis [1] 15/12
46/3 65/6 MR. RULIS: [5] 4/25	57/11 57/12	5012 [1] 61/11	additional [6] 58/13	Andrew [3] 16/22
5/21 5/24 6/1 80/1	1:45 if [1] 39/16	5013 [1] 60/20	63/15 70/10 77/16	31/23 32/7
MR. SHEVORSKI: [10]	1st [1] 10/11	5018 [14] 39/2 39/4 39/5 39/20 39/22 39/25	77/17 78/1	another [8] 29/5 38/
5/17 6/2 6/10 6/20 12/7	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	40/6 40/14 40/25 41/6	addresses [7] 28/10	38/16 48/19 51/15 52
16/9 22/15 79/2 79/11	<u>Z</u>	41/7 41/11 41/13 45/23	30/5 30/8 30/16 30/17	54/6 72/5
79/13	2 was [1] 20/23	518 [1] 41/6	30/17 53/1 adjustments [1] 68/20	answer [2] 70/21 74/ anticipate [1] 4/20
THE CLERK: [6] 6/9	20 [5] 9/1 12/1 13/7		admit [1] 41/6	any [20] 4/21 7/12 10
6/12 21/24 22/2 22/7	15/24 73/13	6	admitted [4] 3/9 39/8	10/9 10/17 29/20 30/
40/7	200 [1] 67/17 2009 [6] 21/20 22/10	61 [4] 68/3 68/6 73/13	41/10 41/11	39/4 39/24 41/7 46/16
THE COURT: [53] 4/3 4/15 4/24 5/4 5/13 5/18	45/19 45/23 45/24	76/20	adopt [2] 36/21 37/15	46/16 53/22 65/3 75/7
5/23 5/25 6/4 6/11 6/15	45/25	63.12 percent [1] 63/4	adopted [4] 25/23 29/7	78/1 78/8 78/12 78/12
16/12 21/22 22/14	2014 [10] 47/7 47/10	7	29/11 29/19	78/20
22/21 22/23 39/4 39/7	58/4 65/20 66/1 66/17	73 [5] 25/14 25/17	adoption [1] 56/25	anybody [3] 39/4 54
39/10 39/12 39/18	66/21 67/16 69/13 74/6	25/21 67/9 73/21	advises [1] 58/21	78/18
39/22 39/24 40/12 41/7	2015 [1] 47/7		advisory [4] 26/13	Anyone [1] 65/7
41/10 46/2 46/4 65/7	2016 [5] 20/24 23/10	8	26/14 26/16 74/11 affairs [1] 34/20	anything [7] 5/13 54/21 71/13 71/16
65/10 65/12 70/19 72/1		8th [1] 23/10	after [9] 21/3 26/20	71/20 71/23 75/19
72/7 72/9 74/22 76/2	2017 [7] 7/17 7/24 10/5	9	26/21 44/24 57/7 69/25	anywhere [1] 29/10
76/4 76/7 76/10 76/12	23/7 26/20 41/13 66/5 2017-2 was [1] 23/11		75/6 75/7 75/15	apologize [1] 45/21
77/9 78/12 78/15 78/21 78/25 79/4 79/8 79/12	2018 [17] 13/14 14/24	9:44 A.M [1] 4/1	again [15] 6/25 10/19	apparently [2] 30/5
79/14 79/17 79/19 80/3	42/18 56/13 59/19	Α	15/17 19/17 36/9 37/14	74/11
THE WITNESS: [13]	61/14 62/5 62/24 66/1	a.m [3] 4/1 80/4 80/4	42/5 45/18 46/7 56/22	appeal [1] 75/18
6/14 12/9 16/11 22/1	66/17 66/21 67/19	ability [1] 75/3	57/16 59/17 59/20	APPEARANCES [1]
22/4 22/20 22/22 39/17	68/10 69/12 74/7 75/24	able [4] 18/7 23/1	60/13 62/21	2/1
40/10 70/17 70/22	78/8	28/24 42/17	ago [2] 17/8 45/5	appears [4] 23/4 23/
74/24 78/24	2019 [2] 1/12 4/1	about [57] 4/22 7/2	agree [5] 14/6 14/13 49/15 66/16 69/12	27/2 47/19 applicable [8] 41/24
UNIDENTIFIED	21 [1] 60/24	7/14 8/9 8/15 10/10	agreed [1] 35/24	51/16 52/4 52/7 52/8
SPEAKER: [7] 70/20	22 [1] 60/24 220 [1] 67/18	10/21 11/7 12/18 12/23 13/2 13/4 13/7 13/18	ahead [3] 26/25 29/21	52/13 52/15 52/16
72/8 76/16 79/6 79/7	2497 [2] 23/5 23/5	13/2 13/4 13/7 13/18	72/12	applicant [13] 29/3
79/9 79/18	24th [1] 5/2	15/15 15/18 18/11	air [1] 49/21	29/15 41/20 42/16 43
\$	25 [2] 11/7 11/14	18/15 18/18 18/20	al [1] 1/5	43/13 45/14 46/9 46/
\$10 [1] 78/5	2500 [1] 24/3	18/20 19/1 20/16 24/8	ALINA [1] 2/11	46/22 47/7 49/10 52/
\$10 million [1] 78/5	2501 [1] 26/2	26/2 29/14 29/20 30/23	all [65] 5/5 5/18 6/15	applicant's [3] 27/20
 	2508 [2] 25/13 25/19	30/24 33/9 34/23 37/18	11/20 15/19 15/20 16/5	44/9 44/9
	2515 [5] 27/1 27/1 48/1		18/7 18/14 18/21 18/25	applicants [13] 27/2
'15 [2] 47/10 58/5	48/3 49/2	43/21 44/11 45/12 50/2	22/13 23/1 24/18 25/23 26/25 30/10 30/20	28/1 28/17 30/5 30/1 47/16 65/3 67/1 67/8
'15 under [1] 58/5	2563 [2] 29/21 30/20	51/11 52/14 55/1 55/10	33/19 37/9 38/24 39/1	68/1 68/5 68/6 72/24
'17 [5] 10/11 10/11	2566 [2] 30/25 31/2	56/13 57/23 59/13	39/18 40/5 41/5 44/11	application [42] 12/2
10/13 10/23 75/6	2567 [1] 31/13	67/22 68/3 68/7 68/23	45/12 46/6 46/17 47/1	13/9 13/14 14/8 14/9
	2568 [2] 32/5 32/8 2569 [1] 33/23	68/24 69/23 70/6	49/1 50/2 52/2 53/18	14/15 14/24 15/14 27
	İ	i	ì	i

application... [33] 27/7 27/10 28/22 29/5 29/24 29/25 30/2 30/7 32/23 32/24 43/15 44/4 44/22 44/24 47/11 47/21 48/2 48/4 61/19 62/11 63/22 63/25 64/1 64/20 66/15 66/20 68/15 70/24 72/21 73/6 74/5 78/7 applications [15] 30/9 30/10 33/3 35/6 36/20 40/15 43/18 46/25 47/15 62/7 64/17 67/5 67/15 67/18 67/19 applied [5] 53/1 58/4 59/15 59/18 62/17 apply [1] 42/17 applying [3] 52/6 52/11 53/18 **appointed** [2] 21/6 32/19 appreciate [1] 16/9 approach [3] 40/11 79/18 80/1 appropriate [2] 33/3 33/19 approval [4] 29/1 62/14 62/17 62/25 approve [1] 62/19 approved [5] 18/22 29/15 37/8 61/24 63/25 **arbitrarily [2]** 73/10 73/10 are [86] area [6] 8/9 8/10 20/18 26/9 27/3 43/1 around [2] 62/5 77/1 as [86] ask [10] 18/25 24/7 26/2 30/24 34/23 45/12 57/23 75/12 78/12 78/20 asked [1] 36/5 asking [4] 4/22 9/14 11/20 74/17 aspect [1] 16/1 **assessment** [1] 10/3 assets [2] 9/25 63/6 assist [1] 76/22 assisted [2] 64/19 65/4 assists [1] 64/15 association [16] 12/3 17/1 17/4 17/10 17/13 17/15 19/1 19/2 19/8 19/16 19/19 20/6 20/8 20/10 26/13 31/24 association's [1] 20/18 **assume [3]** 18/13 59/20 67/13 assuming [4] 54/14 57/14 57/15 57/15 at [53] 5/7 9/19 9/25 10/1 11/1 16/8 18/17 24/25 25/9 26/16 29/9 30/25 31/8 32/14 33/2

35/5 35/22 36/4 37/19

37/22 38/19 38/20 40/7 | **before [18]** 1/11 16/17 40/7 40/8 41/14 42/8 43/15 43/22 44/8 44/9 44/17 44/17 44/22 45/18 47/24 50/7 53/5 53/23 54/16 54/17 54/23 57/5 59/22 60/15 66/5 66/12 67/4 69/21 74/1 75/13 79/8 80/4 attention [1] 23/7 **ATTEST [1]** 80/6 attorney [3] 4/7 32/14 audible [2] 65/9 78/14 **audio [1]** 80/7 audio/video [1] 80/7 authority [1] 41/24 awarded [3] 73/13 75/15 78/3 aware [12] 5/2 7/3 7/5 9/5 24/4 30/10 34/16 34/21 44/12 56/2 64/15 **away [1]** 77/3

back [19] 4/5 5/19 11/13 20/23 26/1 29/4 30/20 35/18 35/22 39/16 40/9 44/3 45/24 46/1 48/1 48/21 49/6 51/2 67/4 background [4] 72/20 73/1 73/5 73/14 balance [2] 9/24 75/21 **ballot [1]** 20/24 **bankruptcy [4]** 74/14 74/18 74/25 75/3 base [1] 66/9 based [11] 5/10 10/25 11/1 27/20 28/3 28/9 30/6 43/12 54/7 64/6 71/21 basic [2] 9/6 9/7 basically [1] 35/23 **basis** [1] 10/8 Bates [2] 23/5 24/3 be [94] bear [1] 78/9 became [3] 18/21 18/22 26/17 because [29] 7/11 10/18 15/24 25/10 30/2 30/11 30/14 32/6 38/13 38/15 39/8 43/16 44/5 44/10 47/10 48/21 49/21 49/22 51/24 53/9 53/11 54/23 55/19 62/25 64/2 73/3 74/25 78/2 78/4 become [1] 20/7 becoming [1] 56/18 been [25] 6/7 11/25 12/1 12/1 12/5 12/9 20/17 26/21 39/8 53/15 53/16 54/3 54/10 55/19 57/14 61/24 62/13 64/4

64/12 66/8 66/23 74/1

74/8 74/9 74/10

box [2] 26/22 65/13 26/5 26/6 29/23 39/1 boxes [2] 28/11 30/1 53/11 53/12 57/7 59/23 | break [3] 5/8 39/14 60/7 61/11 62/3 62/16 79/4 69/3 70/11 70/11 78/6 **breaking [1]** 79/8 began [1] 75/7 **Brett [1]** 34/18 Brian [1] 33/24 beginning [4] 15/22 17/5 17/6 17/7 **BRIGID** [1] 2/9 behalf [1] 61/21 bring [3] 4/4 22/22 behind [2] 21/21 30/22 35/18 being [14] 6/7 6/24 **bringing [2]** 69/18 32/25 48/20 51/8 52/25 69/18 57/20 62/7 66/16 74/25 | building [5] 13/5 13/7 77/25 78/1 78/3 78/19 54/19 68/23 68/24 believe [24] 7/17 7/22 built [1] 66/8 11/13 13/2 13/18 14/11 **BULT [1]** 2/5 24/15 26/6 29/8 32/4 burdensome [1] 24/11 32/6 32/22 33/6 33/10 business [15] 13/15 13/25 14/2 24/20 27/22 37/5 46/15 46/16 46/24 51/24 59/9 60/24 64/3 44/18 51/15 52/3 52/22 65/22 66/13 53/6 53/9 54/19 66/16 believed [2] 46/21 76/25 77/4 66/11 **businesses** [2] 18/18 below [8] 26/22 31/23 20/14 32/13 59/22 61/20 63/2 | but [29] 5/11 8/12 63/9 71/7 10/11 10/13 10/17 10/23 11/13 15/25 bemoaning [1] 11/11 best [8] 5/12 11/20 18/17 26/7 29/24 30/4 31/20 37/14 44/7 45/9 11/21 11/21 19/9 19/20 24/18 54/2 48/2 53/7 53/15 54/14 **better [3]** 4/9 11/23 54/21 57/4 58/17 59/20 60/3 60/21 66/15 71/21 30/25 between [12] 7/5 11/15 76/10 21/16 24/20 24/24 C 46/19 46/24 47/1 47/10 56/15 66/1 66/25 between 1 and [1] 47/1

BHIRUD [1] 2/8

bigger [1] 56/5

binder [1] 40/8

black [1] 22/3

blocks [1] 65/13

board [36] 12/2 12/2

14/22 15/18 15/20

15/21 17/14 17/15

17/20 21/19 21/19

26/12 26/13 26/14

26/16 26/17 31/15

58/15 58/18 58/19

58/20 58/21 58/23

60/16 60/17 74/11

boatload [1] 72/18

book [2] 22/6 22/11

both [3] 34/25 46/20

bottom [4] 22/2 40/8

74/12 77/11

63/24

40/8 60/2

69/8

36/13 48/10

bidding [3] 27/14

big [2] 54/25 66/25

bit [7] 14/11 14/12

calculation [1] 47/8 7/9 7/13 7/17 7/24 9/21 10/5 California [1] 6/20 call [4] 9/5 12/17 23/7 31/17 called [2] 6/7 68/17 calls [1] 71/25 binders [3] 21/21 22/3 came [7] 28/19 32/7 43/7 57/12 69/16 71/7 can [26] 4/3 4/14 5/5 18/25 20/2 30/23 30/25 5/6 5/6 5/7 5/12 6/5 14/19 19/17 22/20 22/21 39/15 40/1 40/5 40/11 42/11 42/15 13/15 14/9 14/12 14/14 54/21 71/19 71/21 72/1 74/23 76/2 76/5 77/9 can't [4] 10/17 32/7 49/21 62/17 cannabis [4] 13/19 15/16 21/11 66/18 50/11 51/1 51/14 58/13 carefully [1] 75/14 Carpenter [1] 34/10 cart [2] 21/24 40/8 case [6] 1/6 4/11 5/1 60/21 64/5 80/8 categories [1] 25/15 category [1] 15/14 **CENTER [1]** 1/4 **CEO [1]** 31/8 certain [11] 8/9 10/1 25/6 32/25 35/14 50/6

50/7 50/8 52/12 63/7 76/25 certainly [10] 8/21 10/24 11/4 14/16 14/20 28/8 45/9 53/12 76/6 certificate [3] 42/20 42/23 47/4 certify [1] 80/6 **CGTG [1]** 63/15 **chair [3]** 17/24 18/2 chairman [2] 17/17 17/18 chairs [1] 23/6 **challenge** [1] 72/13 challenging [1] 71/4 chance [1] 56/17 change [12] 26/18 27/16 40/18 47/10 48/12 62/10 62/18 62/23 63/1 74/15 74/17 74/24 changed [11] 14/11 14/12 47/25 58/10 58/12 58/13 67/5 69/7 69/10 72/11 72/13 changes [11] 35/19 35/20 35/21 40/21 40/22 41/2 62/13 66/17 68/21 68/23 68/25 characterization [1] 7/20 charity [1] 75/22 cheap [1] 53/20 **check [1]** 15/6 calendar [9] 7/3 7/3 7/5 checked [4] 72/21 73/1 73/5 73/14 choice [1] 75/20 civic [2] 38/3 51/3 **claim [2]** 70/12 70/17 **clarify [2]** 10/10 65/2 **CLARK [8]** 1/2 4/1 8/5 8/10 8/11 8/13 8/14 11/8 clear [4] 24/10 24/23 25/4 53/9 clearly [2] 43/2 48/22 clerk [1] 80/1 clients [2] 64/15 64/23 close [3] 17/5 48/16 67/23 closely [1] 56/23 **coaching [1]** 76/12 coffers [1] 76/22 color [1] 40/15 **Colorado [1]** 43/13 **come [8]** 5/18 15/11 33/20 35/22 39/15 40/17 55/2 73/9 comes [1] 48/24 **coming [2]** 5/19 78/8 commented [1] 66/5 **commission** [1] 75/18 **committees** [1] 21/19 communication [3] 30/4 30/7 30/15 **community [2]** 51/3 75/22

C contrary [1] 44/14 Dana [1] 80/11 depends [2] 8/8 15/1 12/25 16/7 control [1] 69/10 **Darin [1]** 34/10 depict [1] 27/4 discussed [3] 4/18 companies [19] 14/17 conversation [3] 11/11 date [2] 4/4 29/1 12/15 35/20 depicts [1] 60/22 15/5 16/7 42/13 50/19 dated [2] 41/13 61/13 **DEPT [1]** 1/6 11/17 29/20 discussion [5] 10/21 54/23 54/24 64/3 69/23 conversations [7] dates [1] 57/4 describe [4] 18/19 18/18 35/14 35/17 69/24 72/18 72/20 **DAVID [2]** 2/10 16/15 10/24 10/24 11/1 12/4 21/18 36/9 38/10 35/19 72/22 72/25 73/8 73/8 12/11 51/11 51/25 day [3] 1/13 16/1 16/1 described [4] 36/14 dispensaries [9] 19/11 73/9 73/14 77/6 19/21 20/11 49/22 54/6 Core [3] 63/3 63/6 days [3] 14/21 15/20 54/11 54/15 58/18 company [28] 9/6 9/19 description [2] 49/3 56/2 56/3 77/1 77/2 18/20 63/11 9/21 10/12 10/12 10/15 correct [55] 4/25 7/23 dealing [3] 13/22 13/23 dispensary [22] 8/3 49/4 14/19 14/20 15/6 15/7 10/2 10/4 11/15 13/12 67/7 descriptions [1] 68/15 12/3 16/25 17/3 19/2 15/8 15/9 15/19 15/23 13/16 13/22 14/3 14/25 debate [2] 35/14 35/19 design [2] 68/23 68/25 19/4 19/5 19/8 19/19 15/25 16/1 16/3 16/4 15/4 15/16 20/25 21/5 decide [1] 33/3 designation [1] 60/25 20/8 20/13 26/13 31/24 16/4 16/17 16/23 58/21 21/7 21/15 22/11 25/12 42/23 43/9 43/25 53/12 decided [2] 33/10 designs [1] 69/1 59/15 61/3 65/20 69/16 26/10 26/24 28/13 30/1 54/3 54/4 54/7 55/10 47/20 desire [1] 71/6 74/15 77/11 31/12 33/22 34/4 36/7 decides [1] 58/20 determination [1] 55/11 company's [1] 9/25 36/8 37/2 37/12 40/23 decision [3] 5/6 33/6 57/17 dissent [5] 36/1 36/3 comparable [1] 38/20 42/21 43/18 45/6 50/17 75/19 determine [1] 28/2 36/5 36/6 36/7 compared [1] 38/22 50/18 50/24 55/18 decisions [2] 33/8 develop [1] 66/2 dissents [1] 35/25 comparing [1] 9/20 55/23 58/2 58/3 59/16 developing [2] 19/9 **distinction** [1] 21/16 58/21 competent [1] 64/11 59/19 62/8 62/15 63/13 | dedicated [2] 19/9 19/20 **distribute** [1] 57/14 competition [2] 8/12 64/9 64/22 65/21 66/11 19/20 Development [1] 5/1 distributors [5] 57/2 18/16 did [47] 5/1 10/6 11/3 67/10 69/2 69/16 77/18 **Defendant [2]** 1/9 2/8 57/5 57/10 57/13 57/19 competitor [5] 8/8 8/11 78/2 78/16 **DEFENSE [2]** 3/9 18/4 20/7 23/18 24/15 **DISTRICT [2]** 1/2 1/11 11/11 11/17 11/25 correctly [1] 80/6 24/15 24/18 25/3 26/18 diversity [4] 70/12 competitors [14] 8/1 deficiencies [6] 55/2 29/12 29/25 30/11 cosmetic [1] 44/1 70/17 70/23 70/23 8/4 8/6 10/6 10/9 10/18 55/3 55/8 56/4 56/4 30/16 32/19 32/21 do [67] 5/4 6/3 6/11 could [17] 6/15 24/18 10/20 11/3 11/8 11/14 30/16 32/20 35/25 56/5 35/11 42/16 42/21 44/3 9/11 13/1 13/5 16/23 12/4 18/11 18/15 50/4 deficiency [6] 55/6 44/22 45/17 47/6 47/19 42/24 43/13 43/14 45/1 16/24 17/11 20/2 20/8 complaining [2] 13/7 45/2 50/21 52/12 57/15 55/15 55/16 55/20 49/21 51/9 54/5 54/22 21/1 22/5 22/11 25/3 18/20 57/16 63/25 68/12 75/5 55/22 55/24 56/16 58/4 64/3 64/20 30/13 31/2 31/6 32/9 complaint [3] 57/10 could've [1] 68/13 define [2] 8/8 15/1 65/4 66/20 69/13 71/13 33/25 34/11 34/13 75/8 75/10 definitely [1] 24/21 71/14 71/16 71/20 36/15 39/6 40/5 42/4 couldn't [3] 14/18 70/3 complete [1] 30/18 70/20 definition [1] 77/22 71/23 74/14 74/24 75/2 48/4 49/21 51/8 51/19 completely [9] 47/22 75/3 75/17 75/19 52/2 54/21 54/22 55/8 counsel [3] 34/19 40/1 **Demetri [2]** 31/5 60/19 47/23 48/20 66/22 45/23 didn't [24] 10/5 11/6 56/9 56/10 57/20 60/21 Demetrious [1] 60/6 66/23 67/7 72/24 73/4 COUNTY [10] 1/2 4/1 30/5 37/11 38/18 44/21 demonstrable [5] 61/5 61/14 61/16 61/18 73/12 8/3 8/4 8/5 8/10 8/11 37/24 38/24 67/4 70/25 44/21 44/24 47/14 62/3 64/11 64/23 66/10 complies [2] 41/23 47/14 47/15 48/25 8/13 8/14 11/8 74/4 66/13 67/15 67/19 43/6 couple [6] 24/8 45/4 demonstrably [9] 38/2 49/24 56/22 58/1 70/11 68/11 68/19 69/5 69/5 concern [3] 69/25 45/12 54/24 60/3 64/4 38/5 38/9 38/14 38/17 73/19 74/12 75/8 75/10 70/6 70/13 71/21 71/22 70/22 70/23 COURT [3] 1/2 1/11 42/9 42/10 48/23 50/16 75/11 75/12 75/12 78/2 72/12 73/11 73/16 conclusion [2] 33/20 73/23 74/5 75/21 75/21 1/24 demonstrated [12] difference [2] 7/5 71/25 covers [1] 46/20 41/21 42/11 42/14 43/5 52/17 78/7 79/4 80/6 conditional [2] 29/3 43/10 43/11 49/10 **CPA [1]** 9/15 differences [1] 66/25 document [5] 39/22 29/15 **CRISTALLI** [1] 2/3 49/19 50/2 50/3 50/12 different [9] 33/18 39/25 40/16 40/22 41/8 conducive [1] 54/17 criteria [16] 21/22 28/6 51/2 47/23 47/23 52/20 documents [3] 72/21 confidential [1] 4/23 35/6 35/12 36/19 37/14 demonstrates [1] 66/21 66/22 66/23 67/7 73/2 73/6 **confusing [1]** 7/13 does [15] 17/13 17/16 38/12 40/15 41/14 52/24 69/2 connected [2] 61/1 41/15 50/21 68/14 differently [2] 68/12 25/15 26/14 27/3 33/2 demonstrating [1] 61/2 37/14 43/2 51/5 56/13 68/16 68/16 70/3 70/4 38/14 78/7 Connor [14] 4/16 32/13 cross [7] 3/5 3/6 3/7 difficult [1] 38/13 58/17 68/3 68/7 68/9 demonstratively [4] 32/14 32/14 33/15 6/22 16/13 65/8 65/16 36/24 37/12 37/16 direct [10] 13/3 13/23 76/23 34/25 35/11 61/13 Cross-Examination [6] 37/20 13/24 41/17 42/8 43/10 doesn't [7] 20/2 20/14 61/16 61/21 64/5 64/8 3/5 3/6 3/7 6/22 16/13 **Deonne [2]** 33/11 61/8 63/24 67/3 70/25 38/10 49/19 50/3 51/7 64/19 65/3 directions [1] 45/10 60/14 65/16 33/12 Connor's [1] 64/23 cross-examine [1] department [41] 1/8 directly [15] 36/23 dog [2] 18/16 18/17 consider [3] 47/6 4/19 20/17 25/23 27/19 37/11 37/16 37/20 doing [3] 18/15 30/18 65/8 64/11 70/13 cultivation [7] 26/23 28/1 29/2 29/4 29/11 37/23 38/1 38/5 38/8 44/12 consideration [1] 32/9 33/14 33/16 34/10 29/19 30/3 33/13 36/21 48/23 49/24 50/16 dollar [1] 69/13 68/21 42/24 52/6 37/15 38/15 38/25 51/22 51/23 51/24 74/3 dollars [1] 76/21 considered [7] 15/14 cultivators [1] 43/9 42/10 42/11 42/14 director [2] 34/10 **DOMINIC** [1] 2/2 20/16 28/6 50/21 70/13 43/14 47/19 48/1 48/20 **Cummings [1]** 60/4 don't [62] 4/8 4/20 5/9 34/19 70/18 71/8 **currently [3]** 17/9 49/11 49/20 50/5 53/4 directors [2] 14/7 7/11 7/14 8/4 8/5 9/4 consistent [1] 70/1 17/20 77/6 53/22 54/5 54/12 56/9 58/18 12/10 13/6 15/8 17/11 consumers [3] 19/14 cut [1] 77/4 57/17 61/13 62/8 62/19 disagree [1] 49/1 17/17 18/13 21/21 19/25 25/1 62/19 64/2 70/2 71/12 disagreed [1] 12/15 25/25 26/6 26/19 29/9 continue [1] 63/14 71/23 73/9 disagreement [1] 4/21 29/20 30/3 31/17 31/18 Continued [2] 3/5 6/22 damaged [1] 77/25 disappointed [3] 12/24 31/19 34/14 34/14 departments [1] 4/7

D don't... [36] 37/13 38/16 38/23 39/7 40/10 42/13 43/9 44/1 46/15 51/11 51/25 52/16 53/19 55/12 56/10 57/4 59/4 59/9 60/23 62/6 63/23 64/3 68/2 69/22 70/13 70/15 70/22 71/18 72/16 75/5 76/7 76/24 77/16 77/17 77/17 77/23 done [10] 4/3 39/16 53/20 54/9 54/10 54/11 68/12 71/11 75/22 78/7 down [11] 5/21 6/19 22/23 28/23 32/13 50/10 55/19 59/22 60/1 63/2 63/9 dug [1] 70/7 **duly [1]** 6/7 during [7] 9/21 10/19 11/2 11/17 12/12 56/21 each [5] 7/19 18/17 55/22 60/25 78/5 earlier [2] 4/3 65/25 early [3] 35/14 54/9 58/7 earning [1] 9/21 easy [1] 25/9 eat [1] 18/16 **education [1]** 76/22 effect [1] 74/5 effective [3] 23/16 24/9 61/25 efficient [2] 23/16 24/9 **efforts [3]** 19/12 19/22 20/10 eight [2] 37/23 51/22 either [4] 34/6 47/4 49/25 74/11 **ELIZABETH [1]** 1/11 else [6] 5/14 13/11 52/17 65/7 72/23 78/18 else's [1] 73/2 employed [1] 50/20 **employee [1]** 33/12 employing [1] 50/12 **enabled [2]** 47/13 47/22 **enabling [1]** 67/6 end [1] 25/10 enforcement [4] 24/25 31/1 31/11 71/17 enough [2] 13/8 57/18

entire [6] 8/10 33/17

entirety [1] 39/20

entitled [1] 80/7

Equities [1] 63/15

equity [1] 10/1

63/15 63/17

59/18

49/5 67/14 71/4 72/11

entities [4] 7/12 63/3

entity [3] 58/25 59/12

ERIC [1] 2/10 **ESQ [18]** 2/2 2/3 2/3 2/4 2/4 2/5 2/5 2/6 2/8 2/8 2/9 2/9 2/10 2/10 2/11 2/11 2/12 2/12 essentially [6] 9/18 47/20 47/21 48/2 48/16 58/13 Establish [1] 24/23 established [4] 21/4 23/9 53/3 63/2 establishing [1] 25/4 establishment [32] 27/13 28/24 36/25 37/17 38/6 38/10 41/18 41/20 41/22 41/25 42/3 42/12 42/15 42/17 43/4 43/6 45/15 46/11 46/13 46/18 48/9 48/24 49/14 49/16 50/17 51/6 51/17 52/4 52/24 53/2 53/7 71/1 establishments [4] 19/12 19/23 44/19 57/18 estate [2] 50/19 61/1 **estimate [4]** 11/16 11/21 11/21 11/23 et [1] 1/5 evaluation [1] 49/20 evaluator's [2] 53/24 68/17 evaluators [2] 45/11 54/17 even [6] 29/20 47/22 49/24 51/9 64/19 67/6 event [1] 66/3 eventually [2] 22/15 75/19 ever [7] 17/23 18/1 26/6 29/9 53/11 54/5 every [10] 11/10 11/17 11/24 11/24 14/18 15/10 64/23 72/25 73/5 explanation [1] 29/8 **everybody [2]** 33/18 52/20 everyone [2] 12/11 73/2 everything [1] 45/9 EVIDENTIARY [1] 1/13 evolved [1] 69/2 exact [3] 8/5 28/5 51/25 exactly [5] 15/17 26/6 30/4 42/5 57/4 Examination [6] 3/5 3/6 3/7 6/22 16/13 65/16 examine [2] 65/8 65/8 familiar [5] 18/7 59/7 **example [9]** 9/22 38/3 43/20 48/19 50/19 farmer [1] 52/5 66/20 70/11 77/6 77/11 **faster [1]** 12/8 **favor [2]** 49/22 49/25 except [2] 27/16 48/12 **exception** [1] 73/3 federal [1] 24/25 excuse [2] 22/20 45/11 executive [4] 23/10 feeling [1] 12/10 23/15 23/22 23/25

exhibit [14] 21/20 22/10 22/11 39/2 39/2 40/14 40/25 41/6 41/11 45/19 45/25 59/10 60/20 61/11 Exhibit 2009 [3] 21/20 45/19 45/25 Exhibit 5010 [1] 59/10 Exhibit 5012 [1] 61/11 Exhibit 5013 [1] 60/20 Exhibit 5018 [3] 39/2 40/14 40/25 Exhibit 518 [1] 41/6 exhibits [3] 3/9 45/21 80/2 exist [1] 48/25 existed [1] 48/25 existing [7] 19/5 20/11 42/21 45/14 46/9 54/6 54/7 exists [1] 73/20 **expect [5]** 15/10 44/3 44/7 63/24 64/2 **expecting [1]** 16/5 expenses [2] 9/18 9/20 **experience [50]** 13/3 13/13 13/14 13/17 13/18 13/20 13/23 13/24 14/1 14/15 14/19 14/21 14/23 15/1 15/2 15/9 15/10 15/15 15/16 15/19 15/20 15/21 15/24 16/4 16/6 16/6 38/16 38/19 38/23 41/17 42/2 42/14 43/3 43/10 43/13 47/16 47/17 47/24 51/15 51/16 52/4 52/8 52/9 52/12 52/25 53/18 53/25 67/2 67/4 71/21 experienced [1] 67/7 expert [1] 60/14 **expertise** [1] 71/22 **explained** [1] 42/6 **expressed [3]** 32/25 68/15 68/16 extent [2] 18/14 25/6 facilitate [1] 62/11 facilities [1] 53/16 facility [4] 44/9 52/6 53/11 53/14 fact [7] 11/12 11/18 50/5 74/6 75/2 75/6 77/16

20/1 40/19 66/3 72/14

fall [1] 38/12

feel [1] 25/3

62/12 62/22 64/8

few [4] 12/25 24/2 47/12 57/23 figure [1] 70/6 file [1] 4/7 filed [10] 4/17 4/19 4/25 34/16 56/24 57/3 57/5 67/15 67/20 75/18 filled [1] 29/25 final [10] 21/23 23/2 29/15 33/6 56/12 56/16 **gave [1]** 15/24 finally [1] 33/20 financial [2] 9/6 9/8 find [3] 22/5 28/17 45/2 finding [1] 75/9 fine [1] 72/16 finish [1] 49/6 firm [1] 4/17 firms [1] 7/18 first [9] 5/11 6/7 10/23 22/10 30/22 31/1 57/14 62/3 78/17 fiscal [3] 7/6 7/9 7/11 five [12] 8/7 11/4 11/9 11/15 11/22 12/5 37/23 51/22 73/6 79/4 79/9 five-minute [1] 79/4 flabbergasted [1] 54/15 flawed [2] 71/10 72/15 focus [1] 20/18 follow [2] 48/16 56/22 followed [1] 67/12 **following [3]** 36/19 37/14 48/1 follows [2] 6/8 62/2 force [51] 21/4 21/6 21/9 21/14 21/16 21/18 21/22 21/23 22/18 23/2 23/3 23/8 23/9 23/19 24/4 24/5 24/13 24/15 25/3 25/10 25/13 25/17 26/2 26/5 26/9 26/10 26/23 27/3 27/7 27/11 28/5 30/21 30/23 31/15 32/24 33/4 33/5 33/8 34/6 40/16 45/25 48/3 48/7 48/15 49/1 56/8 56/15 66/2 66/5 67/9 73/22 forgot [1] 22/22 form [5] 26/7 30/4 74/19 75/25 77/8 fair [11] 7/15 7/20 10/3 | formal [1] 58/19 12/21 13/8 15/12 19/15 | formalized [1] 58/17 forms [1] 53/24 forward [1] 45/1 **found [1]** 54/16 foundation [2] 40/2 66/8 four [9] 9/5 9/7 37/24 58/6 58/9 65/22 65/23 68/20 73/6 four-year [1] 68/20 frankly [2] 38/16 64/6

fees [1] 50/14

felt [1] 20/21

FETAZ [1] 2/5

Friday [4] 28/9 35/5 37/18 50/15 friendly [1] 18/16 front [1] 4/10 **full [1]** 68/15 functioned [1] 47/3 further [3] 35/19 65/14 78/11 future [1] 53/19 **GAAP [1]** 9/14

56/18 56/25 57/7 69/15 general [2] 34/19 37/22 generally [14] 9/17 10/21 10/25 15/21 19/3 20/22 24/17 35/13 37/25 40/19 57/11 66/4 66/12 66/13 generated [1] 49/12 **GENTILE [7]** 2/2 7/2 7/18 12/23 76/7 78/16 Gentile's [1] 12/14 geographic [2] 8/9 8/9 get [20] 22/15 22/23 25/8 29/15 29/23 32/19 32/24 40/5 49/6 55/5 58/1 62/3 64/20 65/4 69/22 71/7 72/16 72/17 75/3 75/17 gets [1] 8/19 getting [4] 43/9 59/4 72/13 78/1 give [3] 44/4 52/3 54/6 given [7] 23/11 30/11 51/16 57/14 68/4 68/7 68/9 giving [2] 18/17 51/2 glasses [2] 22/20 22/22 **go [31]** 4/5 5/25 6/10 6/15 8/19 12/8 20/23 22/23 25/7 25/7 25/13 28/23 30/20 31/13 35/3 36/9 37/6 39/10 39/14 39/15 39/15 39/16 44/3 46/1 48/21 50/10 54/6 54/14 60/1 60/6 73/7 goals [1] 24/4 goes [1] 24/22 going [32] 5/23 7/8 7/12 18/11 18/18 18/20 21/24 22/14 23/21 24/19 26/25 43/16 44/24 45/24 45/25 47/21 54/2 54/14 54/21 69/22 69/23 72/7 72/23 73/10 73/11 76/15 76/21 77/3 77/4 77/20 78/20 79/5 gone [1] 53/14 **GONZALEZ [1]** 1/11 good [11] 6/24 7/1 16/15 20/3 24/15 25/3 46/12 65/18 65/19 75/22 80/3 got [18] 4/3 4/25 5/2

12/10 30/5 34/18 35/23

G happen [1] 44/21 happened [2] 4/4 got... [11] 37/20 50/7 62/16 54/24 58/5 58/6 58/7 happy [1] 72/3 58/10 60/6 64/23 72/18 hard [2] 43/8 44/25 harm [2] 77/17 77/19 gotten [1] 69/24 has [36] 4/7 14/19 governed [2] 47/14 15/21 17/15 17/18 18/1 47/15 26/2 34/9 34/16 35/10 government [1] 34/19 38/15 45/14 46/9 46/17 governments [1] 27/24 49/10 51/16 52/20 governor [4] 21/3 33/7 52/22 55/8 55/19 55/20 45/1 54/11 57/11 58/10 58/15 **Governor's [4]** 33/6 58/19 58/25 60/2 60/11 66/1 66/5 73/22 61/24 66/7 66/8 69/7 grab [1] 22/20 graders [2] 16/5 44/4 grading [1] 35/12 **Great [1]** 46/4 group [31] 26/3 30/21 31/1 31/4 31/10 31/14 31/16 31/21 31/25 32/9 32/11 32/15 32/17 32/19 33/4 33/7 33/9 33/10 33/17 33/23 34/3 34/6 34/9 34/21 34/24 35/1 35/7 35/17 35/18 35/24 36/12 groups [6] 21/13 21/17 21/19 30/24 33/1 40/17 Grove [21] 7/12 7/22 12/17 12/20 12/25 13/10 13/16 14/25 15/13 26/14 26/15 31/8 34/2 34/5 43/22 44/6 55/5 55/8 55/16 55/19 55/22 Grove's [1] 8/1 grown [1] 52/6 guess [7] 4/6 4/19 15/1 21/18 24/8 53/5 60/14 guideline [1] 53/24 **guidelines** [1] 68/17 guiding [2] 24/3 24/12 **GUTIERREZ [1]** 2/12 guys [2] 5/4 79/1 **HAAR [1]** 2/9 had [45] 7/18 7/22 8/6 10/24 11/11 11/17 14/11 14/12 14/15 14/23 15/15 15/24 28/12 33/18 34/5 38/10 41/21 42/20 42/22 44/23 44/25 47/4 47/16 49/25 50/20 52/6 53/11 53/13 53/14 54/25 55/8 57/5 62/13 63/17 63/20

74/17 75/2

hadn't [1] 53/12

handed [1] 39/19

handle [1] 57/16

hands-on [1] 16/6

hands [1] 16/6

half [1] 10/23

hand [1] 6/5

69/10 73/6 74/3 75/22 have [109] haven't [2] 10/18 10/22 having [5] 4/21 5/3 6/7 52/3 76/19 **HAWKINS [1]** 1/24 he [11] 5/22 5/23 17/9 18/4 31/8 31/9 31/10 31/24 34/2 34/20 76/3 he'll [2] 5/21 5/21 He's [4] 60/9 79/2 79/11 79/13 head [1] 33/13 headed [1] 31/16 hear [2] 5/5 70/20 heard [12] 4/9 4/20 4/21 5/3 5/6 5/8 5/12 9/7 9/9 16/17 16/19 44/14 hearing [5] 1/13 4/11 4/12 5/2 69/19 heavier [1] 47/18 heavily [11] 37/24 38/1 38/1 38/4 49/15 51/9 51/10 51/10 53/11 53/20 67/2 helpful [2] 64/12 64/13 helping [1] 61/18 **Henderson [1]** 8/16 her [7] 4/17 4/22 5/9 32/17 33/11 33/11 64/11 here [29] 4/20 5/3 5/5 5/15 5/21 5/23 6/19 6/24 8/19 12/7 27/4 28/8 28/15 29/18 33/24 35/8 35/12 39/13 45/13 46/21 48/15 52/15 57/21 57/24 60/15 60/24 61/12 75/23 76/9 hereby [1] 80/6 HIGGINS [1] 2/9 high [5] 19/13 19/23 29/9 44/5 66/12 67/1 68/14 68/19 69/12 highly [1] 66/7 70/12 73/23 73/25 74/5 him [6] 5/7 16/25 18/5 18/7 32/2 34/14 himself [1] 33/7 his [3] 6/16 31/6 33/25 hold [3] 6/4 39/12 76/20 Holdings [1] 63/16 **HONE [1]** 2/10 Honor [22] 4/25 5/17

6/1 6/2 6/10 6/21 12/7 22/16 39/11 40/11 41/5 65/11 70/21 71/24 78/19 78/24 79/6 79/11 79/13 79/15 79/16 80/2 **HONORABLE [1]** 1/11 hopefully [1] 35/25 how [44] 6/10 8/8 11/3 15/1 16/3 17/3 18/11 18/15 18/18 18/20 22/5 | inactive [1] 60/2 27/16 28/22 31/6 32/7 32/19 32/21 33/25 38/16 38/20 43/3 43/10 43/12 44/19 44/23 45/2 48/12 53/1 54/2 54/7 54/22 55/8 58/18 58/18 58/23 66/21 67/15 67/19 67/24 68/1 68/23 75/5 75/21 75/21 Huan [2] 34/1 34/2 huge [1] 73/12 huh [1] 60/8 hundreds [1] 76/21 hurt [2] 78/1 78/3 **HYMANSON [4]** 2/12 3/7 65/12 76/15

I'd [2] 41/5 72/3 I'II [11] 5/21 6/20 12/8 12/17 12/20 15/17 34/23 39/1 72/5 72/6 77/21 l'm [30] 6/18 7/14 8/19 9/14 11/16 11/20 11/20 12/10 12/18 15/13 26/25 40/10 54/20 57/9 57/16 59/5 60/13 62/12 62/21 63/11 65/2 68/24 70/20 74/12 74/17 77/19 78/9 78/19 78/20 79/8 l've [7] 9/7 10/24 15/17 26/6 74/8 74/10 80/2 idea [3] 4/12 30/13 44/23 ideas [1] 33/19 identify [2] 23/1 23/11 if [52] 4/9 4/20 5/8 5/11 6/15 7/13 8/2 9/19 10/23 12/17 15/10 15/18 15/23 16/5 17/5 17/17 28/24 32/22 33/7 35/19 35/25 36/1 36/3 36/4 36/5 38/10 39/16 40/1 40/22 41/13 44/1 48/21 50/10 50/19 52/5 52/8 52/11 53/22 60/1 61/4 61/11 61/20 63/9 63/14 64/23 66/9 68/14 72/11 72/14 74/17 76/21 79/18 **II [1]** 1/14 illegal [2] 71/16 71/23 imagine [4] 10/12 15/5 15/7 16/6 interactions [1] 24/24 immediately [1] 61/25 interest [7] 20/5 20/12 impact [1] 75/3 32/25 61/22 62/1 62/4 impartial [3] 27/13 63/20

36/13 48/9 implementation [1] 23/16 **implying [1]** 15/23 **important** [2] 53/7 54/21 improper [1] 20/21 **improve [1]** 66/9 in [157] **inaudible [1]** 40/7 **INC [1]** 1/25 inception [1] 55/9 include [10] 20/2 36/18 investors [6] 14/16 36/22 37/9 37/10 37/13 37/15 48/22 49/24 60/2 included [2] 47/8 70/24 includes [1] 34/10 including [1] 15/11 income [11] 9/9 9/11 9/15 9/17 10/6 10/18 10/22 11/1 18/17 77/18 inconsistent [2] 48/20 49/4 incorrect [1] 7/13 incredible [1] 66/8 indirect [2] 61/8 63/24 indirectly [2] 61/6 63/19 indiscernible [5] 37/16 54/20 77/18 40/9 43/21 56/9 63/16 individual [2] 35/10 35/11 individually [1] 76/23 individuals [5] 60/24 61/1 61/2 63/16 63/17 indoor [1] 52/5 indoors [1] 52/7 industry [10] 10/25 14/15 14/24 15/16 21/11 56/17 57/18 66/18 69/13 70/2 informal [1] 30/15 information [2] 50/5 70/11 initiative [8] 13/21 21/1 21/3 29/17 36/16 37/6 47/13 47/14 injunction [3] 4/11 69/19 76/20 inspect [3] 44/9 44/19 **inspecting [3]** 43/16 43/19 54/4 inspection [1] 29/16 **inspector** [1] 55/2 inspectors [2] 44/8 44/18 instance [1] 72/18 instructions [3] 38/15 44/16 54/17 intention [1] 50/1 interact [1] 18/8

interests [1] 19/3 interrupt [1] 7/14 intervener [2] 65/7 78/12 interviewed [2] 38/18 44/8 intimately [2] 62/12 62/21 into [6] 52/18 53/14 68/20 70/7 76/22 77/4 **Inventory [1]** 69/10 invested [2] 14/19 15/9 **Investment [1]** 63/10 14/17 15/2 15/6 15/24 58/13 involved [7] 14/16 15/25 33/7 56/11 59/20 61/18 66/16 involvement [2] 38/4 51/4 **IP [10]** 36/14 36/15 36/20 46/15 48/25 54/13 57/11 72/15 74/3 74/3 IP 1 [1] 46/15 IP 1 which [1] 48/25 irreparable [2] 77/17 is [170] isn't [4] 15/4 15/16 issue [7] 48/1 55/2 57/5 70/13 75/8 75/11 76/12 issued [6] 30/3 30/4 55/16 55/22 56/15 57/17 issues [5] 23/12 29/2 54/25 57/20 62/22 it [173] it'll [2] 4/20 41/10 it's [43] 4/21 15/12 15/21 17/17 18/16 21/24 23/5 26/7 39/2 39/8 40/7 40/7 40/9 40/9 40/15 40/22 42/5 42/8 44/20 49/3 49/3 51/10 53/7 53/9 54/10 58/12 58/17 58/19 61/12 68/17 71/6 72/8 72/14 72/15 72/22 73/13 76/12 76/13 76/14 76/16 76/16 77/3 77/4 item [2] 46/9 52/21 items [2] 37/19 60/25 its [6] 15/14 19/3 55/9 56/15 58/20 64/20

January [1] 56/12 **JARED [1]** 2/11 JD [1] 1/25 JILL [1] 1/24 job [2] 24/15 25/3 **JOHN [3]** 6/6 6/14 35/10

itself [1] 58/25

J
Jolley [6] 16/22 16/23
17/9 18/1 18/8 31/23
JOSEPH [1] 2/12
JUDGE [2] 1/11 76/9
judicial [1] 75/12
July [1] 10/11
jumped [1] 45/21
June [1] 5/2
jurisdiction [2] 28/4
28/25
jurisdictions [3] 27/17
28/17 48/13
jury [2] 65/13 76/9
just [43] 4/4 5/1 8/13
9/15 10/13 11/14 11/16
11/20 12/6 12/10 12/17
15/7 17/13 18/25 23/7
24/7 26/2 30/16 30/24
30/25 32/20 40/1 42/6
42/22 44/20 46/15
51/19 51/21 54/5 54/10
54/10 54/10 55/10
55/11 58/20 60/13 64/4
73/9 73/10 73/11 77/4
77/17 79/9
K
KALINI MA OVAA

KAHN [1] 2/11 keep [1] 76/15 keeping [1] 54/12 **KEMP [6]** 2/4 5/20 6/3 6/16 8/19 12/7 **KETAN [1]** 2/8 **key [1]** 70/4 kind [3] 47/25 51/15 52/3 kinds [2] 30/19 70/8 knew [1] 70/2 know [54] 4/8 4/20 6/10 7/11 7/14 8/5 9/11 10/12 11/14 12/10 12/17 13/6 16/23 21/21 25/25 30/3 30/13 31/17 31/18 32/23 34/13 35/24 36/15 37/6 38/13 38/16 38/17 39/4 42/4 43/9 44/1 51/8 51/19 52/2 54/2 55/8 56/10 57/4 57/4 60/22 61/14 61/16 62/4 63/23 64/8 64/23 67/19 68/2 69/5 69/6 70/3 71/20 75/5 76/10 knowledge [1] 52/24 known [1] 68/14

60/6

lab [1] 21/12 labs [2] 21/12 34/10 **Lakes [1]** 63/10 land [1] 28/25 language [2] 37/1 37/3 large [1] 21/18 LAS [3] 4/1 8/15 8/15

KOCH [4] 2/10 3/6

Kouretas [3] 31/7 31/8

16/12 16/15

last [8] 28/9 31/6 34/23 51/13 52/21 58/4 58/4 64/4 later [2] 26/16 28/16 law [7] 24/24 31/1 31/10 71/17 73/15 73/18 73/24 lawsuit [2] 34/16 57/6 lawsuits [1] 56/24 lay [2] 26/4 40/1 layman [1] 25/9 layman's [2] 57/13 57/16 **lazy [2]** 47/20 71/12 least [3] 18/18 25/9 44/8 leave [3] 29/23 39/1 71/17 left [2] 26/8 75/20 legal [7] 23/12 59/4 60/13 67/6 71/25 77/19 77/24 legal-enabling [1] 67/6 65/14 67/5

20/13 20/14 20/20 45/2 45/4 47/23 legislative [4] 23/14 23/22 23/25 25/8 **legislature** [1] 54/12 less [3] 11/5 30/11 37/20 let [5] 18/25 21/20 45/12 57/23 71/15 let's [19] 8/11 8/13 10/10 17/13 20/23 23/5 24/2 25/13 26/1 28/23 29/21 30/20 31/13 35/3 47/25 49/6 59/10 60/20 72/9 letter [8] 23/6 23/6

legislation [7] 20/12

61/12 61/14 61/17 61/20 62/14 62/20 level [5] 20/15 20/15 22/2 29/9 66/12 levels [1] 25/1 liabilities [1] 9/25 license [36] 29/3 29/4 29/15 30/9 41/20 42/18 42/20 43/10 45/15 45/17 46/11 46/13 46/18 46/22 46/23 52/11 52/25 54/7 58/1 58/5 58/7 58/11 59/15 59/18 64/20 64/24 65/21 68/10 68/10 71/7 71/8 72/12 72/13 72/16 72/17 75/4

licensees [1] 25/1 licenses [15] 43/9 54/25 58/6 58/9 65/4 65/24 68/4 68/7 72/19 73/13 75/15 76/20 77/16 78/4 78/4 licensing [5] 27/1 27/7 64/16 66/3 69/25 licensor [1] 36/23 licensure [4] 27/12 37/16 48/8 48/23 like [15] 11/19 15/7

18/16 18/23 30/16 34/22 43/25 54/10 58/17 60/3 60/5 63/8 63/19 67/18 73/17 likelihood [1] 40/4 limited [2] 4/21 37/11 line [1] 71/7 liquor [2] 57/13 57/18 list [6] 30/21 30/22 59/22 61/12 62/3 73/6 listed [20] 14/6 14/22 15/13 26/8 26/22 27/25 29/18 30/1 31/14 31/23 35/8 35/10 45/13 60/1 60/3 60/11 60/12 60/24 63/3 63/21 listing [1] 59/23 litigation [2] 69/18 69/21 little [10] 14/11 14/12 18/25 30/23 30/25 53/22 53/24 60/20

live [1] 77/3 **LLC [13]** 1/4 16/16 57/24 58/17 59/12 60/4 61/5 61/7 63/3 63/6 63/10 63/15 63/16 lobbying [4] 20/2 20/3 20/5 20/10 local [10] 24/25 27/17

27/24 28/16 28/25 42/13 48/13 50/13 50/20 73/8 located [2] 8/13 8/13

location [6] 27/22 28/2 28/6 28/15 29/16 30/12 locations [7] 7/23 8/2 27/18 28/10 28/12 30/9 48/14

long [4] 12/1 17/3 50/6 62/16

longer [1] 74/7 look [13] 9/19 33/2 36/4 37/22 41/14 42/8 43/14 44/17 44/17 53/5 53/23 59/22 61/20 looked [10] 16/8 35/5 37/19 38/19 38/20 43/25 44/9 54/16 54/23 75/13 looking [8] 9/14 9/25 11/1 22/4 45/18 54/17 67/4 74/1

looks [5] 34/22 60/3 60/5 63/8 63/19 losing [9] 7/19 10/9 10/13 10/15 10/20 11/2 11/12 11/18 12/11 loss [3] 9/18 9/20 10/22

lot [6] 24/21 47/10 53/13 66/17 72/23 75/22

lots [6] 12/3 12/4 12/11 47/17 53/25 71/14 lovely [1] 5/13 **LP [1]** 63/16 luck [1] 80/3

LV [1] 63/16 made [20] 10/12 10/13 25/17 25/21 27/3 27/6 33/6 33/8 35/7 35/19 35/20 40/21 42/4 48/15 56/7 58/21 62/13 64/5 67/9 68/19 maintained [2] 27/15 48/11 majority [2] 35/24 37/25 make [7] 5/6 23/21 33/15 35/21 40/2 70/15 making [4] 9/20 47/6 77/12 77/14 management [1] 41/16 manager [9] 33/25 34/2 59/6 60/4 60/9 60/11 60/12 74/11 74/12 managers [3] 59/1 59/2 60/16 manner [2] 41/22 43/6 Manufacturing [1] 33/24 many [16] 10/20 10/24 11/3 11/4 11/4 16/3 16/7 30/13 32/7 55/8 58/23 67/15 67/19 67/24 68/1 72/16 marijuana [54] 7/19 7/23 13/22 13/25 14/1 14/9 14/15 14/24 19/10 19/12 19/13 19/21 19/23 19/24 27/12 27/14 27/16 28/24 36/18 36/25 37/17 38/6 38/9 41/18 41/19 42/2 42/15 42/17 43/4 45/15 46/10 46/18 46/22 46/23 48/2 48/8 48/10 48/12 48/16 48/24 49/13 49/16 49/24 50/17 50/23 51/5 51/9 51/17 52/4 52/23 53/6 66/18 69/1 71/1 marijuana-cannabis [1] millions [1] 76/21 66/18 marked [2] 40/22 41/1 matter [1] 16/16 matters [1] 4/23

maxed [1] 50/7 MAXIMILIEN [1] 2/5 may [15] 1/12 4/1 9/6 11/7 13/4 23/7 26/20 26/21 37/19 40/12 41/13 56/5 58/13 58/21 79/18 MAY 28 [1] 4/1

maybe [3] 11/9 57/11 67/18

McDonald's [1] 52/14 me [20] 4/10 6/2 7/14 7/14 11/18 14/6 14/13 18/25 21/20 22/20 44/20 45/11 45/12

47/19 53/9 57/23 60/14 66/17 70/3 71/15 mean [11] 5/23 12/20 17/11 25/6 25/6 26/14 33/2 35/11 37/22 55/15 64/25

means [2] 38/14 42/10 meant [1] 52/2 measured [1] 13/13 medical [39] 7/19 7/23 10/14 10/19 10/20 11/2 11/12 11/18 12/12 14/9 14/21 15/20 18/12 18/12 18/15 18/19 27/15 41/17 42/20 46/16 46/18 46/22 47/4 47/12 47/16 47/21 48/2 48/11 48/16 48/25 49/13 53/10 53/17 58/5 58/11 65/24 66/25 67/1 67/6

medium [4] 51/19 51/20 52/1 53/7 meeting [2] 35/22 39/15

meetings [1] 32/7 member [14] 17/12 20/8 26/9 26/12 26/13 26/14 26/16 26/17 26/22 74/6 74/7 74/11 74/13 77/12

members [13] 13/15 14/9 14/14 14/23 15/18 19/3 20/5 20/7 50/11 51/1 51/14 58/23 60/16 membership [2] 30/22 30/23

memory [3] 32/22 33/8 42/22 mentioned [3] 7/18

48/18 60/7 MICHAEL [1] 2/3 might [14] 5/10 5/12 9/19 9/24 11/25 11/25 12/1 12/5 12/9 33/18 40/18 52/3 55/2 58/12 MILLER [2] 2/3 78/16 Miller's [1] 76/13 million [1] 78/5 mind [2] 8/12 38/5 minute [1] 79/4 minutes [2] 79/9 79/10 mission [2] 23/11

23/18 misunderstood [1] 13/8

MM [1] 5/1 MME [2] 61/24 61/25 money [13] 7/19 10/9 10/12 10/13 10/13 10/15 10/20 11/2 11/12 11/19 12/12 15/25 77/12

monitor [1] 65/13 month [7] 7/19 29/12 29/14 29/18 57/11 57/12 57/12 months [3] 29/1 29/10

M months... [1] 29/16 more [20] 8/7 8/21 8/22 8/24 9/1 9/3 11/7 18/20 18/25 33/10 37/6 50/4 55/13 55/14 70/7 70/8 72/20 72/23 73/12 75/13 morning [8] 5/2 5/8 6/24 7/1 16/15 39/3 65/18 65/19 most [8] 10/25 15/5 18/23 30/9 38/22 56/1 63/19 66/6 motion [3] 4/7 4/17 4/22 movant [1] 5/5 move [4] 26/25 29/21 41/6 65/14 Mr [3] 3/5 3/6 3/7 **Mr. [38]** 5/15 5/20 5/20 6/3 6/15 6/16 6/24 7/2 7/18 8/19 12/7 12/14 12/23 16/12 16/15 16/23 17/9 18/1 18/8 22/18 23/1 40/14 44/3 46/6 59/24 65/12 65/18 65/20 72/11 76/7 76/13 76/15 78/16 78/16 78/18 78/22 79/15 79/19 Mr. Gentile [6] 7/2 7/18 12/23 76/7 78/16 78/18 Mr. Gentile's [1] 12/14 Mr. Hymanson [2] 65/12 76/15 Mr. Jolley [4] 16/23 17/9 18/1 18/8 Mr. Kemp [5] 5/20 6/3 6/16 8/19 12/7 Mr. Koch [1] 16/12 Mr. Miller [1] 78/16 Mr. Miller's [1] 76/13 Mr. Pascon [1] 79/15 Mr. Poopo [1] 44/3 Mr. Ritter [12] 5/15 6/24 16/15 22/18 23/1 40/14 46/6 59/24 65/18 65/20 72/11 78/22 Mr. Rulis [2] 5/20 79/19 Mr. Shevorski [1] 6/15 **Ms. [4]** 64/8 64/19 64/23 65/3 Ms. Connor [3] 64/8 64/19 65/3 Ms. Connor's [1] 64/23 much [5] 10/21 16/9 44/1 54/12 78/21 multibillion [1] 69/13 multiple [2] 34/5 49/25 municipal [1] 20/15 must [2] 29/15 46/22 my [28] 4/9 4/10 4/11 6/20 7/8 10/20 11/13 16/15 22/20 22/22 33/5

39/10 39/14 39/15

40/16 41/1 42/5 53/5

54/22 54/24 62/12 62/21 69/22 69/25 71/9 74/24 74/25 76/19 name [7] 6/12 16/15 16/19 16/20 31/6 32/13 33/25 names [1] 63/9 NATHANAEL [1] 2/4 NDA [3] 17/21 17/24 necessarily [3] 13/6 14/18 14/18 need [6] 23/12 23/15 23/25 45/17 74/14 80/1 needed [2] 73/1 73/1 negotiate [1] 5/4 neighborhood [2] 67/17 78/5 **NEVADA [27]** 1/2 1/8 4/1 7/18 12/2 12/3 16/16 16/17 16/25 17/3 19/1 19/8 19/19 19/21 26/12 31/24 38/4 38/21 42/2 45/17 46/14 50/14 51/4 51/18 66/6 66/7 66/18 Nevada's [3] 19/10 19/14 19/24 Nevadans [2] 50/13 50/20 never [6] 9/7 29/11 55/19 74/8 74/9 74/10 next [18] 21/24 28/23 31/13 32/5 32/8 33/23 34/9 34/18 35/22 36/5 50/25 52/21 60/6 63/14 65/7 66/2 78/23 79/1 nice [1] 78/22 10/7 10/8 17/25 29/13 29/20 30/13 34/14 35/25 36/6 36/7 38/7 38/23 40/4 41/9 44/23 45/24 48/18 51/7 53/11

noon [1] 79/8

normal [1] 16/1

notice [1] 61/22

72/6 74/12

NRS [1] 53/4

North [1] 8/15

not [84]

57/20

o'clock [1] 39/13 object [5] 20/14 20/20 20/21 71/24 72/6 objection [11] 5/3 39/4 39/24 41/7 41/9 44/22 70/16 72/5 74/19 75/25 77/8 objections [2] 56/20 76/8 **obviously [1]** 70/4 off [3] 32/20 37/6 49/6 no [46] 1/6 1/6 4/12 5/3 offer [2] 23/13 23/24 office [1] 33/6 officer [1] 60/4 officers [14] 13/15 14/7 14/8 14/14 14/22 15/18 15/19 41/16 54/16 55/21 56/24 50/11 51/1 51/14 60/1 57/22 60/14 61/15 65/5 60/2 71/18 65/9 67/1 68/6 68/6 oh [9] 8/20 11/4 43/23 69/9 69/10 71/9 72/8 44/7 44/23 46/19 65/12 74/7 76/9 76/16 76/16 73/10 73/10 78/11 78/14 79/6 80/1 okay [79] 4/15 4/24 **Nobody [1]** 75/19 5/13 7/10 7/16 8/14 8/18 8/20 9/5 11/13 12/9 13/8 15/22 17/9 17/18 18/21 20/3 22/1 22/4 22/8 23/21 24/2 noted [2] 36/1 36/3 25/10 25/21 26/8 28/21 **nothing [2]** 44/16 29/18 29/21 29/22 31/10 32/5 32/8 33/2 33/14 33/23 34/15 34/18 35/4 36/17 37/7 **November [1]** 23/10 now [12] 5/15 12/6 38/8 39/16 39/17 40/21 14/6 35/3 37/1 60/17 43/24 44/3 44/15 45/18 67/7 69/3 70/10 70/13 45/20 46/21 49/6 49/8 50/16 51/13 52/10 55/1 55/13 57/3 57/20 57/23 NRS 453D.200 [1] 53/4 58/10 58/20 58/25 number [29] 8/5 15/11 59/10 59/14 60/18 65/6

15/12 23/5 24/3 24/9

41/11 41/14 43/23

24/22 25/15 25/16 36/5

45/14 46/9 46/17 49/9

49/20 49/23 50/7 50/10

51/13 52/21 63/3 63/15

68/2 68/4 68/5 73/12

Number 1 [2] 45/14

Number 2 [1] 46/17

Number 3 [1] 41/14

Number 4 [1] 49/9

Number 5 [1] 50/10

Number 6 [1] 24/22

Number 7 [2] 36/5

numbers [2] 11/14

numerical [1] 49/20

numerically [3] 27/13

Nycole [2] 60/4 60/19

Number 2497 [1] 23/5

Number 2500 [1] 24/3

46/9

51/13

22/4

36/13 48/9

nurse [1] 61/1

Nye [2] 8/3 8/4

65/25 68/23 69/5 69/7 69/10 71/6 72/24 76/11 76/14 79/12 79/14 79/17 on [97] once [2] 18/21 29/14 16/2 16/22 18/10 20/1 22/2 24/12 26/1 26/1 31/1 34/15 34/23 43/7 47/12 50/15 50/19 50/25 51/19 53/11 54/16 54/22 55/13 55/14 57/5 60/20 61/11 64/23 72/19 73/3 74/3 one-third [1] 15/12 only [13] 8/3 13/2 14/13 14/23 15/15 Number 8 on [1] 52/21 15/23 21/11 32/6 37/3 37/13 44/25 68/16 75/20 oOo [1] 80/5 open [1] 29/24 operate [1] 44/19 operated [4] 52/3 53/2 53/11 53/12 operating [5] 16/19 operation [14] 36/24 37/17 38/5 38/9 38/11 48/24 49/12 49/16 50/17 51/5 52/23 53/6 54/8 70/25 operational [6] 42/22 45/16 46/11 46/18 47/4 operations [5] 26/9 31/14 31/20 32/3 44/2 **operators** [1] 54/18 opinion [4] 52/17 69/22 71/22 75/2 opinions [2] 33/19 52/20 oppose [1] 54/18 opposed [2] 9/24 54/19 or [71] 4/23 6/2 7/12 7/13 8/10 8/10 8/11 9/14 9/18 9/20 10/8 10/9 11/22 12/15 12/18 15/8 15/24 17/17 17/18 17/23 18/1 18/4 18/10 20/16 22/5 25/4 28/11 29/25 31/4 32/21 33/4 33/19 34/6 35/16 35/20 37/20 39/2 40/16 41/16 41/18 45/10 46/16 46/24 47/2 47/4 47/7 48/16 49/13 49/22 51/3 56/17 57/7 58/18 60/4 61/12 62/5 63/17 65/1 67/18 67/21 69/24 71/7 72/16 72/20 72/23 73/6 page **2515 [1]** 27/1 73/6 73/11 73/21 74/11 75/8 order [4] 4/8 4/17 23/10 62/10

Organic [2] 16/16

16/17

other [25] 7/12 14/1 18/10 18/17 18/23 21/8 21/9 21/11 34/15 38/18 38/20 43/1 45/13 47/17 47/17 57/12 60/25 64/25 64/25 65/3 72/12 one [32] 4/6 13/2 15/12 72/20 72/24 76/22 78/12 others [1] 56/5 our [9] 10/12 10/12 14/19 15/19 15/23 31/18 73/2 73/2 75/19 out [25] 11/14 13/7 26/4 28/19 29/17 29/25 31/18 37/14 38/23 42/13 43/7 43/16 43/24 45/2 49/18 49/20 50/7 54/6 54/16 70/6 72/22 73/13 75/7 75/9 76/25 outside [3] 79/2 79/11 79/13 over [13] 11/14 35/14 40/18 44/25 50/6 65/13 65/14 68/20 69/2 72/7 74/1 74/1 74/1 **Overruled [2]** 70/19 74/22 41/22 43/5 43/14 51/15 overseeing [1] 41/25 overview [1] 48/19 own [3] 61/5 61/6 77/6 owned [1] 52/14 owner [16] 14/19 15/10 21/12 34/2 52/14 60/25 73/5 73/7 74/6 74/8 74/9 74/10 74/16 74/25 75/23 76/3 owners [25] 13/15 14/7 14/8 14/14 14/22 15/2 15/8 15/11 15/18 16/5 19/4 19/5 24/20 41/16 50/11 51/1 51/14 54/7 61/3 61/8 61/8 63/24 63/25 73/2 73/3 owners' [1] 20/13 ownership [8] 14/11 61/23 62/1 62/10 62/23 63/1 63/17 63/20 owns [5] 63/3 63/6 63/10 63/11 63/11 page [32] 14/4 22/14 23/5 24/2 25/13 25/18

26/1 26/4 27/1 27/6 29/23 31/13 32/5 32/8 33/14 33/23 34/18 35/5 36/5 39/22 39/24 41/7 45/13 45/19 46/2 49/7 49/9 52/21 60/2 60/6 60/22 63/14 page 2497 [1] 23/5 page 2508 [1] 25/13 page 2608 [4] 22/14 45/13 45/19 46/2 pages [4] 24/2 30/22 34/9 39/19 Pahrump [1] 8/4 paid [3] 50/3 50/20

Р place [6] 26/18 30/4 process [56] 21/17 push [2] 24/19 24/21 35/7 35/16 35/22 35/23 25/7 25/8 25/11 25/11 36/4 36/10 37/23 37/25 50/8 62/4 62/18 62/24 **push-pull [1]** 24/19 paid... [1] 78/19 places [2] 43/17 43/19 27/10 27/14 28/16 38/1 45/13 51/22 67/9 pushed [1] 44/25 **Palo [1]** 63/6 **PLAINTIFF** [1] 3/3 28/20 29/6 30/15 32/2 67/14 73/21 73/22 74/2 put [8] 15/6 30/8 32/22 paragraph [2] 23/8 32/21 32/25 36/14 39/7 49/23 53/13 53/22 plaintiffs [3] 1/6 2/2 recommended [2] 51/8 28/23 40/19 43/8 43/17 44/4 53/24 **PARKER, III** [1] 2/6 47/13 47/22 48/2 48/4 plaintiffs' [2] 73/3 80/2 recommends [3] 27/11 part [32] 5/25 20/17 Q plan [4] 13/7 39/10 48/10 48/17 49/5 53/23 36/12 48/7 21/9 21/17 25/11 28/6 52/22 53/6 54/15 56/11 56/18 qualification [1] 74/3 reconsider [1] 75/18 28/15 29/7 30/12 31/15 56/22 58/1 59/21 64/1 qualifications [10] record [14] 6/13 38/19 planned [1] 27/21 31/20 31/25 32/2 32/14 **planning [2]** 13/5 66/15 66/20 66/22 27/12 27/21 36/22 37/4 41/21 43/5 43/11 43/14 32/17 32/21 34/3 34/6 37/10 37/11 37/15 48/8 67/14 69/15 70/7 70/9 44/10 44/17 44/20 53/14 34/20 34/25 40/6 43/17 48/22 70/25 plans [9] 30/18 53/9 70/24 71/4 71/9 71/10 49/11 49/19 50/3 50/12 44/4 45/7 47/8 50/21 53/13 53/19 54/1 54/19 71/11 72/11 72/13 qualified [1] 68/13 51/2 56/7 58/1 63/17 63/25 qualify [1] 78/2 recorded [2] 1/24 62/1 72/14 72/15 72/19 54/19 54/19 67/2 64/1 78/10 **RECORDER [1]** 1/24 plants [1] 52/7 73/16 73/17 73/24 75/7 **qualifying [1]** 68/10 participate [3] 27/17 quality [2] 19/13 19/24 **Plaskon [1]** 79/16 75/24 records [2] 54/18 48/13 56/17 question [20] 7/8 please [9] 6/9 6/12 **processes [2]** 64/16 54/23 particularly [2] 37/25 11/13 20/23 20/23 27/5 7/13 22/23 27/1 39/7 recreational [16] 10/11 69/4 42/6 53/5 62/3 65/1 72/2 76/5 76/7 production [3] 33/24 18/21 41/18 42/17 Pascon [1] 79/15 plenty [2] 77/1 77/2 65/2 72/2 72/9 74/19 33/25 34/2 42/21 45/15 46/10 Pass [1] 65/6 proffer [1] 40/2 76/1 76/5 76/19 77/8 PLLC [1] 32/14 46/16 46/23 47/5 49/13 passage [3] 21/1 45/8 77/9 78/6 78/20 **PO [2]** 28/11 30/1 profit [3] 9/18 9/20 53/17 58/8 66/25 67/3 56/25 point [8] 10/1 20/3 77/14 questioned [1] 70/2 passed [7] 20/16 21/3 questions [6] 12/14 30/18 39/1 42/5 43/22 profitable [1] 18/22 red [1] 41/1 45/1 45/4 56/12 56/16 54/22 57/23 64/4 78/11 49/18 57/5 program [16] 10/19 redefine [1] 73/16 points [2] 30/11 50/7 10/21 11/2 11/18 12/12 78/13 Redirect [2] 65/10 passive [2] 14/17 quickly [1] 5/23 policy [1] 23/12 27/16 47/12 47/16 78/15 15/11 quite [2] 20/2 69/7 **poll [1]** 11/6 48/12 48/25 53/10 redone [1] 71/10 past [1] 63/9 quote [1] 36/22 Poopo [2] 43/21 44/3 54/10 58/5 58/7 67/1 reference [1] 25/14 Paula [2] 4/6 4/9 pop [1] 47/25 67/3 referenced [4] 55/1 Pause [2] 22/24 39/9 promoting [2] 19/9 position [1] 71/9 55/23 61/24 71/12 paying [3] 49/11 50/2 possibly [2] 11/7 44/25 **R-i-t-t-e-r [1]** 6/14 19/20 referred [1] 9/7 50/13 raise [3] 6/5 44/21 potential [2] 20/20 **pronounce** [2] 31/6 referring [5] 8/14 13/20 payment [1] 50/6 75/11 37/3 66/14 68/24 20/21 33/25 people [16] 14/20 raised [3] 56/20 57/10 practical [2] 24/24 25/5 property [1] 30/19 refers [1] 38/8 15/13 18/24 31/17 33/7 57/21 **practice** [1] 56/1 proposal [8] 29/7 35/7 regard [1] 40/2 34/5 43/25 44/5 47/13 rank [2] 27/19 27/25 regarding [4] 23/22 practices [2] 19/10 35/16 38/11 43/12 47/6 49/22 53/18 54/3 60/3 ranked [1] 28/17 49/2 49/3 36/6 50/6 74/25 19/21 63/19 63/21 72/12 proposals [9] 23/14 rather [1] 30/8 regardless [1] 30/7 preamble [1] 74/2 percent [4] 11/5 63/4 rating [2] 35/6 40/14 predictable [1] 25/2 23/22 23/24 27/2 33/15 regular [1] 55/15 72/20 73/11 read [5] 19/17 28/22 **preferred** [1] 42/3 36/7 40/17 40/17 56/7 regulated [1] 66/7 percentages [1] 63/7 29/24 48/3 66/10 preliminary [3] 4/11 Propose [1] 24/9 regulating [1] 54/3 perfect [1] 8/12 reads [1] 41/15 regulation [6] 24/10 proposed [13] 28/10 4/11 69/19 perhaps [2] 32/23 ready [2] 5/16 6/2 28/12 30/17 39/2 39/22 preparation [1] 64/16 27/3 41/2 41/3 47/6 52/18 real [3] 50/19 57/5 prepared [4] 22/19 39/25 40/14 40/23 41/2 period [6] 12/1 30/3 23/2 23/6 28/1 41/14 48/3 56/8 56/18 60/25 regulations [24] 20/16 44/24 57/12 68/20 realized [1] 51/21 president [7] 17/16 proposing [2] 25/4 20/21 24/23 25/4 25/7 69/25 really [1] 76/13 17/17 17/18 17/23 18/1 32/3 29/7 33/15 36/21 37/9 person [3] 11/24 13/9 realm [1] 18/12 protect [3] 20/5 20/11 37/15 40/23 53/16 18/4 31/23 34/13 reason [4] 30/14 32/6 53/17 53/17 56/8 56/12 pretty [4] 17/5 43/8 20/12 personal [2] 74/18 75/8 75/10 53/7 64/6 56/16 56/18 56/18 protection [3] 4/10 75/3 reasonable [1] 24/10 previous [1] 42/6 4/13 4/18 56/25 57/7 66/2 73/24 personally [1] 11/9 recall [6] 8/2 13/1 13/5 previously [1] 55/1 protective [2] 4/8 4/17 persons [2] 14/6 14/22 56/9 57/17 67/15 proud [1] 66/6 **primarily [1]** 13/9 regulatorily [3] 44/10 pertaining [1] 61/23 receive [2] 28/25 72/12 64/13 principals [1] 16/22 provide [2] 19/13 petition [2] 36/16 37/6 received [5] 13/1 47/7 principles [3] 9/14 **regulators [3]** 24/20 19/23 philanthropic [2] 38/3 61/17 65/20 65/22 24/3 24/12 public [13] 15/7 16/3 38/14 38/18 receiving [1] 77/25 printout [1] 59/11 16/3 56/17 64/3 72/18 regulatory [15] 23/14 philanthropically [1] recessed [1] 80/4 prior [10] 7/20 12/5 72/19 72/22 72/25 73/4 23/22 23/25 34/20 75/23 recollection [1] 25/16 14/10 14/15 30/2 40/23 73/8 73/9 73/13 34/24 36/11 38/19 **PHILIP [1]** 2/12 recommend [1] 73/23 pull [2] 24/19 24/21 41/2 56/25 62/24 75/8 41/24 44/17 54/23 physical [1] 30/8 purported [1] 74/10 recommendation [9] 54/25 56/11 56/24 privileged [1] 4/22 pick [1] 49/20 28/5 33/21 35/15 36/6 purports [5] 9/11 25/14 probably [3] 15/3 64/16 66/24 picked [1] 35/13 40/15 48/15 48/18 30/14 55/14 26/4 30/21 64/6 reinvent [1] 66/10 piece [5] 61/5 61/6 48/21 73/25 problem [1] 55/23 purpose [3] 19/1 19/15 reissuance [1] 29/5 63/10 63/11 63/11 recommendations [23] | relate [3] 50/23 51/5 **procedural** [1] 23/12 pieces [1] 77/5 25/14 25/15 25/16 proceedings [5] 1/9 purposes [1] 7/8 51/9 pinpoint [1] 9/25 25/21 27/6 29/9 32/3 22/24 39/9 80/4 80/7 related [15] 13/19 purview [1] 68/18

R 61/24 71/6 59/23 60/15 **shut [1]** 55/19 69/24 right [104] section [8] 13/3 13/5 sic [1] 68/18 specifically [4] 18/13 related... [14] 36/24 13/19 13/20 26/23 side [1] 26/8 Ritter [15] 5/15 6/6 34/14 66/14 68/2 37/12 37/17 37/20 38/5 6/14 6/24 16/15 22/18 30/20 35/6 43/2 **sign [1]** 73/1 **spell [1]** 6/12 38/9 48/23 49/16 49/24 23/1 35/10 40/14 46/6 sections [2] 13/17 signed [1] 72/21 **spoke [1]** 11/9 50/16 51/23 51/24 similar [1] 16/3 59/24 65/18 65/20 40/25 sponsor [1] 35/12 51/24 70/25 **security [2]** 54/19 69/7 **see [13]** 5/1 9/19 31/2 72/11 78/22 simply [2] 4/22 41/1 **sponsors** [2] 35/10 relates [1] 4/10 room [1] 72/23 since [9] 4/10 14/21 35/13 relating [1] 15/14 15/20 15/21 53/18 55/9 **spot [1]** 28/18 **ROSS [1]** 2/3 32/9 34/11 38/20 39/6 released [1] 45/7 rough [1] 11/23 48/4 49/4 52/16 60/12 58/10 71/3 79/4 staff [2] 4/9 39/14 relying [1] 43/17 stage [1] 69/21 rules [1] 66/2 70/8 73/19 single [6] 11/10 11/17 remarkable [1] 64/6 seeing [2] 29/10 40/10 **RULIS [3]** 2/4 5/20 11/24 11/24 72/25 73/7 standard [1] 56/1 **Remedies [2]** 16/16 79/19 seeking [6] 4/10 4/12 sir [6] 5/18 8/17 11/20 **standing [1]** 46/12 16/17 4/19 41/21 43/4 43/11 21/24 39/10 78/11 rumors [1] 64/7 **start [5]** 5/16 15/25 remember [12] 17/17 run [10] 14/20 15/8 sit [2] 5/21 75/23 54/9 58/7 72/7 seem [1] 53/24 18/13 26/19 29/9 29/20 started [2] 10/11 44/18 seemed [2] 18/23 42/11 42/15 53/14 54/2 site [2] 19/7 59/12 31/19 32/7 34/14 51/11 66/23 73/17 73/24 74/2 sitting [1] 4/6 **starting [1]** 30/25 53/22 51/25 62/6 74/12 starts [1] 23/8 running [6] 16/4 51/17 seems [1] 53/6 **situation [1]** 70/5 rephrase [7] 71/15 state [26] 1/8 6/12 52/4 53/15 53/16 54/8 seen [5] 10/18 10/22 six [1] 51/23 72/1 72/9 76/2 76/5 26/5 26/6 59/23 skip [1] 63/9 20/15 24/25 30/15 77/9 77/21 33/12 38/11 38/17 selection [2] 27/17 skipped [1] 26/1 report [7] 21/23 21/23 safe [2] 19/13 19/24 48/13 **slash [1]** 35/14 38/20 38/21 38/23 22/18 23/2 25/10 45/25 said [13] 15/17 20/20 sell [2] 7/23 58/8 **sloppy [1]** 71/12 41/24 42/13 45/17 56/16 21/8 29/24 30/7 37/10 selling [1] 7/19 slow [3] 5/25 6/16 8/19 45/24 46/14 50/13 REPORTING [1] 1/25 37/19 44/16 50/15 send [1] 62/20 **slower [1]** 6/18 50/20 51/18 59/11 represent [2] 16/16 51/21 65/25 70/22 76/3 59/23 60/15 63/22 66/7 **September [3]** 61/13 **small [1]** 60/21 19/3 sales [1] 69/1 smaller [1] 77/4 62/5 62/24 66/18 76/22 representative [1] same [7] 10/17 14/4 **SERENITY [1]** 1/4 so [105] State's [1] 21/21 21/11 14/8 15/21 24/22 58/14 serve [3] 57/18 77/1 **solely [1]** 37/11 stated [2] 28/10 28/14 representatives [1] statement [9] 9/9 9/11 77/2 solves [1] 46/19 some [27] 8/12 12/15 Sandoval [1] 54/11 served [4] 17/3 17/23 9/16 10/22 19/15 20/1 representing [1] 21/12 save [1] 72/5 14/1 30/5 30/5 30/24 18/1 23/3 40/19 48/3 65/1 required [9] 30/6 42/16 saw [1] 70/1 37/18 37/19 43/1 43/22 | statements [7] 9/6 9/8 serves [3] 32/22 33/8 46/13 46/15 53/4 64/3 say [27] 10/8 10/17 44/5 53/15 55/2 56/5 9/17 10/6 10/18 11/1 42/22 70/24 72/22 73/15 11/10 11/24 12/17 56/20 60/25 61/6 61/8 18/17 serving [3] 17/9 17/11 requirements [6] 27/2 12/20 14/18 14/20 17/20 61/8 62/13 62/24 63/16 **states [5]** 27/10 30/6 27/7 28/3 41/23 43/6 15/17 16/2 17/11 17/13 set [9] 5/2 12/18 27/2 64/4 67/9 68/6 78/10 38/18 38/20 61/21 53/3 20/1 20/22 32/6 32/20 31/17 35/23 36/4 37/14 80/2 status [3] 74/15 74/17 requires [1] 36/21 37/11 48/19 49/19 50/2 47/23 70/6 74/24 somebody [5] 13/10 resolved [1] 23/13 50/3 54/21 59/17 66/3 seven [1] 24/7 33/2 33/4 52/17 72/23 **statute [5]** 37/1 37/3 respect [4] 13/13 27/21 73/9 73/10 75/12 severely [1] 71/9 somehow [1] 32/24 38/8 47/15 73/5 33/16 64/5 saying [6] 26/7 54/20 shall [1] 73/5 someone [4] 32/19 statutory [1] 66/24 respective [1] 28/3 71/11 71/13 71/15 72/5 **shared [1]** 11/18 32/20 38/10 54/2 **step [2]** 26/1 55/23 respond [2] 55/16 says [21] 19/7 23/24 shareholder [3] 10/1 something [6] 4/4 9/19 stepped [1] 45/1 77/20 24/9 26/12 28/8 28/23 10/10 52/18 67/17 72/19 72/25 steps [1] 38/24 response [4] 12/14 36/5 36/10 37/9 37/13 shareholders [3] 15/8 **STEVEN [1]** 2/8 67/18 12/23 65/9 78/14 45/14 48/6 48/21 49/18 16/3 73/14 **sometimes** [1] 25/8 still [7] 12/2 29/25 31/9 responsibility [6] 51/13 52/21 61/4 63/5 **she [8]** 32/14 33/12 somewhat [1] 58/12 46/2 46/3 77/12 77/14 35/15 35/21 68/9 68/11 73/5 73/6 74/1 33/13 60/4 61/16 61/18 | **somewhere [1]** 11/15 stop [1] 56/24 78/8 78/10 **SB [1]** 45/8 stores [6] 27/15 28/11 64/8 64/15 sorely [1] 16/7 responsible [2] 13/9 schedule [1] 62/1 sorry [7] 25/19 45/19 she'll [1] 5/11 30/1 36/18 48/11 50/1 27/25 she's [2] 64/12 64/12 **Scolari [1]** 34/19 45/21 45/21 63/11 straight [1] 29/17 responsive [3] 13/21 scope [1] 4/18 sheet [3] 9/24 73/25 65/12 70/20 street [1] 32/20 35/17 72/15 score [5] 13/2 15/3 sort [1] 21/8 strike [1] 7/4 73/25 result [3] 69/15 74/14 44/5 44/24 47/7 SHELL [1] 2/11 sought [1] 50/5 **Strip [3]** 77/1 77/1 77/3 74/18 scored [4] 27/14 36/13 SHEVORSKI [3] 2/8 structure [10] 26/3 sound [4] 56/13 67/22 results [1] 70/1 45/3 48/10 26/4 34/25 36/12 58/10 3/5 6/15 68/3 68/7 retail [16] 12/24 13/14 scorers [6] 38/17 44/8 short [2] 69/16 78/8 sounds [2] 18/16 40/24 58/19 59/4 66/24 67/5 13/15 14/7 14/8 14/14 should [15] 21/20 44/16 44/23 45/10 **Source [2]** 16/19 31/24 67/6 14/24 21/9 26/9 27/14 45/10 22/10 27/19 27/24 **south [1]** 6/18 **structuring [1]** 60/13 31/14 31/20 32/3 36/18 scores [2] 12/16 12/25 35/20 43/3 46/24 47/1 southern [2] 6/17 6/20 **stuff [2]** 54/20 60/13 48/10 52/11 scoring [8] 12/24 28/6 49/20 66/23 69/24 **spark [1]** 25/15 **subject [1]** 47/25 retailer [1] 52/8 28/16 36/20 47/21 67/5 speaking [9] 10/22 71/10 73/24 74/2 75/13 submission [1] 64/20 return [1] 15/7 70/4 71/4 **show [6]** 5/9 5/22 9/12 10/25 24/17 35/13 submit [3] 30/16 61/19 revenue [4] 9/17 9/21 screen [1] 39/7 seated [1] 6/9 57/11 66/4 66/12 66/13 9/17 40/22 43/13 62/18 34/24 36/11 showed [1] 43/24 **submittal** [1] 30/2 review [4] 10/5 20/12 second [3] 22/2 23/8 specific [9] 28/15 shown [1] 27/4 **submitted [10]** 13/10 68/9 75/12 26/1 shows [3] 5/22 9/16 30/11 30/17 41/19 43/3 14/10 28/11 39/3 43/15 reviewed [3] 45/7 secretary [3] 59/11 51/11 52/12 69/23 52/22 57/24 60/21 62/8 27/6

S 67/9 73/22 28/13 28/19 28/19 42/16 42/20 42/21 till [2] 8/19 39/14 42/22 43/10 43/11 tax [1] 75/17 28/22 29/17 29/24 time [23] 5/5 10/1 submitted... [1] 63/22 **TAXATION [22]** 1/8 31/12 33/22 34/4 36/8 43/16 43/17 43/24 16/10 24/5 25/6 26/16 **subpoena** [1] 5/9 20/17 25/24 27/19 28/2 36/16 37/1 37/3 37/5 44/18 44/19 47/20 31/8 40/18 43/22 44/18 subpoenaed [1] 4/16 29/2 30/3 33/13 34/24 37/20 38/15 44/10 45/6 47/20 47/20 48/16 44/22 47/11 47/24 55/5 suburbia [1] 77/2 36/11 38/16 38/25 45/23 47/3 48/18 49/15 49/21 49/23 49/23 50/3 55/5 55/22 56/15 56/16 successful [2] 68/1 42/10 42/11 42/14 49/16 50/16 50/24 53/10 53/24 54/22 57/1 56/21 58/4 58/4 62/5 75/9 48/20 49/12 54/12 51/24 52/8 55/18 56/14 57/15 57/15 61/3 61/4 62/24 such [3] 10/23 41/25 61/13 70/3 71/12 71/23 57/12 61/12 62/21 63/5 61/4 61/5 64/3 64/4 title [1] 31/18 64/16 taxes [7] 49/11 49/23 63/8 64/2 64/22 69/2 67/12 67/13 69/3 70/3 titled [2] 27/1 40/14 sufficient [1] 68/19 50/2 50/4 50/6 50/13 72/14 72/16 76/24 71/13 71/14 71/15 today [4] 5/7 5/10 suggest [1] 54/5 their [12] 10/18 10/22 71/20 73/1 77/12 57/21 66/13 50/20 suggestions [4] 23/13 team [3] 41/17 58/14 27/22 38/19 44/17 they'd [1] 62/20 told [3] 4/9 65/12 70/3 23/21 23/24 73/21 44/19 44/19 50/4 51/3 they're [10] 4/18 8/12 65/7 tomorrow [6] 4/17 5/8 **Summary [1]** 25/13 technology [1] 68/21 54/7 56/25 78/7 8/12 18/15 25/8 54/21 5/9 5/11 5/11 5/12 support [3] 20/13 21/1 them [16] 4/18 9/7 tell [5] 4/14 7/14 44/4 69/2 73/4 77/12 77/14 too [1] 72/9 76/23 56/10 62/17 14/23 15/15 22/23 24/7 they've [2] 15/9 43/5 took [8] 30/4 43/21 supporting [2] 19/11 telling [2] 11/16 12/10 24/8 25/4 35/22 43/23 thin [1] 49/21 43/24 44/5 48/1 62/18 temporary [3] 45/15 44/12 51/16 51/22 thing [5] 5/11 10/23 62/23 78/16 **supports [1]** 20/13 51/23 61/6 72/13 46/10 46/22 20/2 44/10 55/15 top [3] 31/14 31/18 sure [15] 10/8 12/22 ten [4] 11/4 11/9 11/15 themselves [1] 78/4 things [15] 6/18 18/11 48/22 18/23 19/18 25/9 32/23 then [35] 5/25 18/22 18/20 18/22 30/19 43/7 total [1] 49/23 11/22 40/3 52/20 55/11 57/9 tend [1] 49/25 20/23 24/2 26/25 27/23 47/12 47/17 50/2 54/9 tough [1] 38/22 68/24 71/14 72/3 78/9 tended [1] 47/17 30/6 32/8 32/24 34/18 70/8 71/14 75/13 75/22 **tour [3]** 43/21 43/24 78/9 tends [1] 49/21 34/23 35/15 35/18 76/23 44/5 surprise [1] 60/14 think [**56**] 5/10 9/4 9/17 toward [**1**] 60/1 term [2] 77/19 77/24 35/19 35/20 39/14 **surprised [1]** 60/12 39/15 40/4 41/13 42/1 terms [3] 42/9 57/14 11/23 13/4 15/3 15/12 track [15] 38/19 41/21 **surrender [1]** 29/4 43/5 43/11 43/14 44/10 57/16 44/3 46/17 46/19 48/21 16/1 16/2 17/5 20/1 sustained [2] 72/1 72/8 testified [4] 6/8 7/22 49/6 50/10 54/14 55/16 21/8 28/9 32/24 34/23 44/17 44/20 49/10 sworn [1] 6/7 56/8 63/6 63/11 64/25 35/5 37/13 37/18 38/13 49/19 50/3 50/12 51/2 13/4 37/1 system [3] 38/21 38/21 testify [3] 4/16 4/22 5/9 66/11 72/12 74/7 38/23 39/2 43/7 43/21 54/18 54/23 38/22 tracked [1] 67/13 **THEODORE** [1] 2/6 45/23 47/3 50/15 52/5 testifying [1] 5/11 systems [1] 38/22 TRAN [1] 1/1 theoretical [2] 53/10 52/7 52/8 52/12 56/14 testimony [7] 4/8 7/2 7/20 11/21 12/6 13/1 53/25 56/22 58/12 58/24 transcribed [2] 1/25 60/17 62/9 62/25 63/2 28/9 there [58] 6/19 10/21 80/7 tables [1] 4/5 **TGIC [1]** 12/18 10/23 11/7 12/3 14/16 65/25 67/9 67/17 67/21 **Transcriber [1]** 80/11 take [8] 11/6 20/7 TGIG [44] 12/18 12/18 18/18 21/8 21/13 22/15 68/4 68/17 68/19 69/22 TRANSCRIPT [1] 1/8 26/18 35/15 55/23 12/19 12/20 28/10 24/7 24/19 24/20 26/8 71/22 73/3 73/4 73/13 transfer [2] 61/22 62/4 68/20 72/22 78/7 28/12 29/25 34/16 44/5 31/15 32/13 32/23 33/2 73/23 74/5 76/24 76/24 tremendously [1] 59/7 taken [3] 23/15 24/1 tried [2] 65/14 75/17 57/23 57/24 58/10 35/25 36/1 36/3 36/6 77/3 78/9 52/18 58/15 58/20 58/25 59/8 36/6 39/24 40/25 41/15 thinking [1] 53/13 trip [1] 78/22 takes [1] 73/12 trouble [1] 76/23 59/12 60/4 60/21 61/1 42/1 43/24 46/3 46/6 third [6] 14/13 14/23 taking [1] 62/4 15/12 15/15 15/23 16/2 true [1] 76/24 61/2 61/5 61/7 61/17 47/25 51/21 51/23 talk [5] 5/7 11/3 44/18 61/21 62/10 63/4 63/12 52/12 56/3 56/3 56/4 this [90] truly [1] 80/6 53/20 54/3 63/17 63/22 64/13 56/20 57/15 57/17 those [35] 8/1 8/1 trying [4] 4/7 8/19 65/2 talked [19] 7/2 10/19 10/25 20/7 25/23 28/11 64/19 64/20 64/25 58/23 60/11 60/12 66/2 11/7 11/8 11/15 11/22 65/20 66/21 68/9 68/19 60/24 62/10 62/23 63/2 30/19 30/25 33/3 33/11 | Tryke [3] 34/11 34/15 11/24 11/25 12/11 69/20 74/6 74/8 74/10 63/9 65/13 66/17 69/22 35/21 37/10 37/10 34/20 12/23 13/2 13/4 18/11 70/12 75/7 75/10 75/12 77/11 78/7 38/24 40/17 40/18 **TUESDAY [1]** 1/12 29/14 30/23 37/18 TGIG's [1] 75/3 75/13 76/20 76/25 40/21 41/1 46/25 49/25 **turn [7]** 21/20 23/5 39/14 43/20 43/20 51/12 57/3 60/15 60/16 24/2 39/2 59/10 60/20 **TGLV [3]** 63/3 63/6 there's [24] 4/20 13/17 talking [13] 7/14 8/9 24/7 25/21 31/4 31/23 63/21 63/25 71/7 72/19 61/11 63/11 8/15 10/10 12/18 13/18 than [20] 4/3 6/19 8/7 36/5 37/22 41/14 58/24 72/22 72/25 73/11 twice [1] 60/3 15/13 15/18 18/14 42/9 8/21 8/22 8/24 9/1 9/3 60/3 60/3 61/12 62/4 73/21 74/2 76/22 77/2 two [16] 7/22 8/2 13/17 55/10 59/12 69/23 63/14 70/8 72/23 76/9 11/5 11/7 21/10 30/8 though [4] 47/22 51/9 17/8 30/22 34/9 39/19 talks [1] 43/2 47/17 50/4 55/13 55/14 76/10 76/25 76/25 77/2 39/22 39/24 40/25 41/7 64/19 67/6 task [52] 21/4 21/6 56/5 64/25 69/3 72/20 78/9 78/9 thought [4] 4/3 35/17 46/25 49/22 51/12 21/9 21/14 21/16 21/18 **THERESA [1]** 2/9 thank [12] 5/18 6/1 6/9 47/1 50/16 51/13 54/9 21/22 21/23 22/18 23/2 6/24 13/8 16/9 30/23 these [18] 24/3 24/4 **Thousand [1]** 63/10 two-page [3] 39/22 23/2 23/8 23/9 23/18 39/17 65/15 78/11 34/24 36/7 37/19 43/16 | thousands [1] 76/21 39/24 41/7 24/4 24/5 24/12 24/15 78/21 78/24 45/9 45/10 50/2 53/9 three [9] 17/8 33/7 tying [1] 30/18 25/3 25/10 25/13 25/17 49/22 53/15 54/4 58/24 **type [4]** 41/19 43/3 Thanks [1] 16/11 53/16 54/23 56/7 61/1 26/2 26/5 26/9 26/10 61/2 62/22 63/17 63/19 58/25 59/2 60/16 43/10 52/25 that [482] 26/23 27/3 27/6 27/11 that's [62] 4/12 4/25 they [59] 4/10 4/19 threshold [1] 50/7 28/5 30/21 30/22 31/4 7/13 10/2 10/4 11/16 11/12 11/18 15/15 through [11] 25/7 25/7 31/15 32/24 33/4 33/5 **Uh [2]** 9/13 60/8 13/12 14/3 14/19 15/3 15/19 16/7 16/8 25/8 29/5 32/25 38/24 47/13 33/8 34/6 40/16 45/25 Uh-huh [1] 60/8 16/1 18/22 20/1 20/3 30/11 30/16 31/17 51/3 54/14 67/14 73/7 48/3 48/7 48/15 49/1 unable [1] 65/15 20/25 21/5 21/7 21/15 33/19 35/16 35/18 75/6 56/8 56/15 66/2 66/5

37/20 38/17 42/15

21/22 25/12 26/24 28/8

unaware [1] 30/16

throughout [1] 49/4

U unbelievable [1] 44/20 under [12] 9/14 16/19 26/8 27/10 31/10 46/15 48/4 53/2 53/16 53/16 53/17 58/5 understand [8] 23/18 25/9 26/7 30/25 43/8 53/19 53/21 76/19 understandable [1] 25/2 understanding [9] 6/16 9/15 28/14 33/5 40/16 41/1 54/24 62/13 62/21 unduly [1] 24/10 unhappy [1] 12/15 unless [2] 38/17 38/23 unquote [1] 36/25 unsuccessful [2] 71/3 75/24 until [4] 35/23 39/13 39/14 80/4 **up [17]** 4/4 5/9 5/18 5/22 5/22 22/22 28/16 30/18 31/16 33/20 35/16 35/16 40/17 40/18 69/16 77/4 78/8 **upon [4]** 5/10 43/12 43/17 54/7 **UPS [3]** 28/11 30/1 30/8 us [7] 15/24 18/23 53/15 61/18 64/12 64/25 72/22 use [8] 6/16 6/20 7/3 7/12 8/11 8/13 29/1 47/21 used [1] 36/20 using [3] 7/9 30/15 57/16

vacant [1] 4/7 values [1] 78/4 **VEGAS [3]** 4/1 8/15 8/15 Verde [1] 63/6 version [2] 40/23 41/2 very [25] 4/21 11/23 16/1 16/9 37/24 38/21 38/21 40/8 40/9 43/2 48/21 49/15 51/10 52/12 53/9 53/11 53/22 53/24 54/12 56/10 56/22 67/2 67/5 78/21 78/22 video [1] 80/7 view [1] 42/5 voice [2] 6/17 6/21 **VOLUME [1]** 1/14

wait [3] 6/3 15/6 76/4 waiting [1] 5/20 walk [1] 32/20 Walsh [1] 4/6

vote [1] 47/13

voters [1] 37/8

want [17] 5/4 5/8 6/3 11/14 23/7 24/7 26/2 30/24 32/20 39/6 49/18 69/19 69/24 71/22 73/16 78/12 79/4 was [132] wasn't [12] 18/16 50/1 51/10 56/10 57/15 59/20 66/14 68/14 70/12 70/12 70/17

70/23 way [10] 6/16 11/10 11/23 40/1 47/3 49/21 49/23 53/23 54/2 76/13 ways [1] 72/16 we [69] 4/16 4/20 5/5 5/8 5/10 5/10 5/11 5/16 5/20 6/15 8/4 8/6 10/13 11/7 11/19 13/2 14/4 15/24 20/2 22/4 29/23 30/8 30/16 30/23 33/17 33/23 33/24 35/5 36/4 36/9 39/1 39/2 39/19 40/5 40/5 44/25 44/25 45/2 46/2 48/3 50/10 58/12 60/1 61/11 61/20 63/9 63/14 65/22 66/6 66/9 66/10 68/11 68/14 68/18 70/3 70/7 71/5 71/19 71/21 72/16 72/16 73/23 73/25 73/25 75/17 75/17 75/18 78/9 79/3 we'll [4] 5/25 7/3 9/5

22/15 we're [15] 7/8 7/12 8/3 39/16 45/24 45/25 46/3 59/12 69/21 69/22 69/23 73/10 73/11 78/3 79/5

we've [7] 29/14 34/18 53/15 60/6 63/2 70/6 74/1

weeks [1] 45/5 weigh [1] 15/3 weighed [1] 33/20 weight [6] 37/21 47/17 53/13 53/23 53/25 53/25

weighted [14] 37/24 38/1 38/4 49/15 51/9 51/10 51/11 51/19 51/20 52/1 53/8 53/10 53/19 67/2

weighting [1] 36/19 well [48] 5/4 5/25 8/3 8/8 10/10 10/19 11/16 13/5 13/17 14/16 15/3 15/5 17/11 17/13 18/24 19/11 19/22 20/12 32/11 32/22 33/5 33/13 33/17 38/3 42/5 43/12 43/20 44/1 46/19 47/12 52/5 54/7 54/9 58/12 61/6 61/18 63/19 66/22 69/1 69/21 71/15 71/17 75/11 76/24 77/19 77/21 78/3 79/7

WELLNESS [1] 1/4

went [7] 4/19 30/18 38/18 38/24 70/7 70/8 78/6

were [97] weren't [8] 18/17 21/8 28/12 30/6 39/13 43/16 54/17 57/18

what [66] 7/11 7/14 9/5 9/11 9/15 15/17 19/15 20/3 20/7 20/16 22/4 25/18 26/7 26/14 27/5 28/8 28/19 28/19 29/24 30/4 30/7 31/17 31/18 31/18 33/9 33/19 35/11 36/15 37/8 38/10 39/4 42/5 42/7 43/15 43/19 43/25 44/7 44/10 45/7 45/18 47/19 52/2 52/14 53/20 56/9 57/10 57/24 60/21 60/22 61/14 63/5 63/8 64/2 64/6 68/9 68/11 68/12 68/24 69/19 69/23 69/24 69/25 70/6 70/6 74/5 78/6

what's [5] 19/1 21/16 21/21 27/4 29/8 whatever [1] 30/14 wheel [1] 66/10 when [24] 5/22 6/18 8/14 10/13 12/20 16/2 17/7 17/11 18/4 18/22 26/18 29/25 30/7 37/22 39/13 42/8 44/25 48/25 53/23 54/16 57/3 62/17 70/2 72/13

where [7] 5/10 5/10 28/23 38/10 48/6 57/12 74/12

whereas [1] 69/13 whether [4] 8/11 10/9 33/3 72/22

which [32] 9/24 13/2 15/17 19/4 21/20 23/8 23/9 26/2 34/10 35/25 37/8 37/23 37/24 38/17 38/21 41/1 41/13 42/7 43/7 43/8 44/20 45/25 47/14 47/15 48/25 54/20 57/13 63/11 68/14 68/17 73/14 77/11

while [1] 52/7 who [11] 4/6 4/9 4/12 7/18 7/18 8/1 12/18 34/5 34/13 64/8 75/23 who's [2] 58/20 79/1

whole [4] 25/7 41/15 44/10 53/23 whose [1] 15/7

why [14] 37/20 42/4 51/8 51/20 52/1 53/8 53/19 61/16 62/4 75/8 75/10 75/11 75/11 75/12

will [4] 29/3 49/4 53/2 55/5

WILLIAM [1] 2/4 Williams [1] 80/11 window [3] 29/12 29/14 62/7 wish [1] 65/8 within [7] 8/13 28/3 29/1 29/16 38/12 63/6 74/15 without [2] 27/21 78/3

witness [9] 4/8 6/7 65/6 76/10 76/13 78/17 78/23 79/1 79/19 **WITNESSES** [1] 3/3 work [4] 18/4 28/17 32/21 66/9 worked [5] 16/25 32/2

32/17 33/15 33/17 working [36] 21/13 21/13 21/17 21/19 26/3 27/25 30/21 30/24 31/1 31/4 31/10 31/13 31/16 31/20 31/25 32/8 32/11 32/14 32/17 32/19 33/1 33/4 33/9 33/10 33/11 33/23 34/3 34/6 34/9 34/20 34/24 34/25 35/7 35/24 36/12 40/17

workload [1] 57/16 would [70] 4/9 5/13 10/11 11/10 14/13 15/5 15/7 15/10 16/2 16/6 16/6 16/7 18/13 18/19 18/19 20/1 20/17 20/20 20/22 21/18 22/10 26/21 28/15 28/16 30/17 33/19 35/13 35/15 35/18 35/20 36/1 36/3 37/10 38/11 38/13 40/17 40/18 40/21 40/22 44/7 44/8 48/19 49/15 49/25 51/23 52/7 52/15 52/17 52/18 53/7 53/19 54/15 55/15 55/16 55/23 59/20 61/6 61/16 62/16 62/19

63/24 64/2 66/16 67/13 69/12 71/17 73/17 78/6 79/7 79/15 wouldn't [4] 14/18 15/10 42/23 50/23 write [1] 15/6 writing [2] 35/16 35/16 written [3] 40/18 43/13 46/21

wrong [7] 70/7 70/8 71/13 71/14 72/24 73/4 73/12

X

XI [1] 1/6

yeah [27] 5/7 11/6

11/10 13/6 13/20 13/24 18/19 20/19 23/24 24/19 26/21 29/17 37/13 42/25 43/23 44/21 47/3 50/9 51/21 58/6 58/22 62/16 66/15 68/12 75/11 76/17 78/25

year [9] 7/3 7/6 7/6 7/11 7/17 7/24 9/21 10/5 68/20 years [8] 7/9 7/9 7/13 14/10 17/8 53/15 54/4 yes [89] yet [2] 22/15 53/7 you [279] you'd [2] 10/8 62/18 you'll [1] 12/17 vou're [30] 8/14 8/15 10/8 10/10 15/11 15/18 15/23 18/14 26/8 26/12 26/22 31/14 38/14 42/9 44/12 52/11 56/2 59/4 64/8 64/15 68/24 71/11 71/13 71/15 74/7 77/7 77/11 77/25 78/1 78/1 you've [6] 16/19 16/25 42/10 53/20 71/12 74/9 your [75] 4/5 4/25 5/17 6/1 6/2 6/5 6/10 6/12 6/16 6/21 7/2 7/20 8/12 9/15 10/6 10/9 10/15 10/17 11/20 11/21 11/21 12/5 12/7 16/10 22/16 23/7 25/16 27/5 28/9 28/14 32/13 38/4 39/11 40/11 41/5 43/25 50/19 61/22 61/25 65/2 65/11 65/20 68/10 69/15 70/21 71/6 71/21 71/21 71/22 71/24 72/1 73/21 74/5 74/14 74/15 74/15 74/17 74/18 75/2 76/2 76/5 77/9 78/19

yourself [2] 13/10 60/12

79/11 79/13 79/15

78/23 78/24 79/1 79/6

79/16 79/18 79/19 80/1

zoning [1] 28/25

Electronically Filed 6/14/2019 2:22 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

TRAN

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
* * * * *

SERENITY WELLNESS CENTER LLC,.

et al.

Plaintiffs . CASE NO. A-19-786962-B

VS.

STATE OF NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF. DEPT. NO. XI

TAXATION

. Transcript of Defendant . Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - DAY 2 VOLUME II

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 2019

COURT RECORDER: TRANSCRIPTION BY:

JILL HAWKINS FLORENCE HOYT

District Court Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

Proceedings recorded by audio-visual recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:

DOMINIC P. GENTILE, ESQ.

MICHAEL CRISTALLI, ESQ. ROSS MILLER, ESQ,

WILLIAM KEMP, ESQ. NATHANIEL RULIS, ESQ.

ADAM BULT, ESQ.

MAXIMILIEN FETAZ, ESQ. THEODORE PARKER, ESQ.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

KETAN BHIRUD, ESQ.

STEVEN SHEVORSKI, ESQ.

THERESA HAAR, ESQ. BRIGID HIGGINS, ESQ.

ERIC HONE, ESQ.

JOSEPH GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

PHILIP HYMANSON, ESQ.

DAVID KOCH, ESQ. JARED KAHN, ESQ. ALINA SHELL, ESQ.

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, TUESDAY, MAY 28, 2019, 11:27 A.M.			
2	(Court was called to order)			
3	THE COURT: Are we ready?			
4	MR. GENTILE: Yes, Your Honor.			
5	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Kemp, how long is your			
6	direct? How long is your direct? Best guess.			
7	MR. KEMP: Hour and two minutes or, excuse me,			
8	102 minutes.			
9	MR. SHEVORSKI: Your Honor, he's here now.			
10	THE COURT: Okay. Sir, come on up, please. And			
11	remain standing while we swear you in, please.			
12	KYRIL PLASKON, PLAINTIFFS' WITNESS, SWORN			
13	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. Please			
14	state and spell your name for the record.			
15	THE WITNESS: Kyril Plaskon, K-Y-R-I-L. Last name			
16	is Plaskon, P-L-A-S-K-O-N.			
17	THE COURT: Sir, there's a pitcher of water there,			
18	exhibit binders counsel may refer you to, and there should be			
19	M&M dispensers behind you if you should need something.			
20	Mr. Kemp, you may proceed.			
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION			
22	BY MR. KEMP:			
23	Q Mr. Plaskon, do you also by Ky, K-Y?			
24	A Yes, I do.			
25	Q Now, as I understand it, you used to be a			

- 1 schoolteacher for the Washoe County School District.
- 2 A Yes.

3

5

8

9

- Q And when did you leave the School District?
- 4 A 2017, I believe. February.
 - Q What subjects did you teach?
- A I taught radio, computers, and web design. Career in technical education.
 - Q What degree did you get in college?
 - A Repeat the question, please.
- 10 Q What degree did you get in college?
- A A Masters in media studies from UNLV, print 12 journalism from University of Alaska Fairbanks.
- Q Prior to the time you left the School District in 2017 did you have any involvement with the marijuana industry?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q And when did you first start working for DOT?
- A February of 2017. Yes. February of 2018. I'm
- 18 sorry. I'd like to correct the previous statement. I think
- 19 February of 2018 is when I left the School District.
- Q Okay. You left the School District in February
- 21 2018?
- A And then immediately started with the Department of Taxation.
- Q And by the way, did you take any sort of accounting classes in college?

A No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- Q So you started with the DOT just months before the application process began.
- A Application processes were going on throughout that year. Which application period are you referring to?
- Q Well, more specifically, on July 6th, 2018, the DOT noticed the application process that we're here today to talk about; correct?
- A Yes. The application period did not begin till quite a while after that.
- Q So you were there March and April and May for the application process?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q That's it? That's the only time you were with DOT?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q And you weren't working part time while you were
 17 with the School District or anything?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q All right. Now, what was your involvement with the 20 2018 application process?
- A I sent out the notice. I would review documents
 prior to them being sent out, I would submit them to my
 supervisors to ensure that they were correct. Then worked on
 some of the training, planning.
- Q Okay. Before we get to the training, the notice